

Ward Henry
Douglas County

OK for 1911
No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County..... DOUGLAS

Name..... Henry Ward.

Company..... Co E 28th Ga

Regiment..... ..

Approved..... ..

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Henry Ward of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Henry Ward, Douglasville, Douglas County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All of my life I am 65 years of age
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Company E 28th Ga - 1 day of July 1861
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Will 26 day of April 1865 - Army Surrendered
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At General Joseph E. Johnston High Point N. C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Summerville
- b. When did you leave the Command? When we dispersed after Summerville
- c. For what cause did you leave? Did not leave
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Did not leave
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Did not leave
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? When we dispersed
- g. In what way were you prevented? When we dispersed
- h. What effort did you make to return? See above
- i. Were you captured during the war? Surrendered at High Point
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? was not in prison
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) I own my property my wife only wife owns some stock and some real estate worth \$5.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? My wife disposed of some stock to my wife for \$100.00
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) See above statement that all
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? I own a little farm and my home place makes about \$150 per year
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No Sir
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? When we made an application when always felt that we were entitled to it, but my family were persuaded not to make the application

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Oct 1910

J. A. Pittman Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Henry Ward

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

OK for 1910
Henry Ward
Douglas County

County DOUGLAS

Name Henry Ward

Company C E 28th Ga

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, ATLANTA.

Georgia } Personally came before me
Douglas County } Henry Ward and Mrs M. E. Ward
who after being duly sworn an
oath say that within the last ^{year} ~~three~~ weeks Mrs Ward has
paid \$600.⁰⁰ worth of the property returned by her or for
her in the County of Douglas for the year 1910 This was paid
to pay ~~grossing debt~~ ^{debts} which were due. They further say
that her property has been by loan deed some time
ago placed in a Loan Association and there
is still due between one and two hundred
Dollars due to said Association which is unpaid.
She owes two hundred and fifty Dollars out
side of the Airt. She owes to the Loan Association
which is now due and her property will have
to pay and after her debts are paid the balance
of her property will not exceed the sum of five
or six hundred Dollars if it will reach said
sum. Her property for 1908 was returned at
a fair valuation of \$ ^{that}
which was incurred over said sum was by
mistake of the Tax Receiver in the year 1910
putting her property in with his
Taxes as he did that it was her property
which was not the case, the title to it is in
her son. The total value of the property that
belongs to Henry Ward and Mrs Ward will not
exceed the sum of nine hundred and fifty
Dollars if it would reach said sum with
the indebtedness on it which will have to be
paid out of it, and this sum will be reduced after paying
the debt.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 24 day
of Oct. 1910

J. A. Sullivan

Order Douglas Co. Ga.

Mrs Mary E. Ward

Henry Ward

Douglas County } and his wife who made the said
 Affidavit have resided in this County
 for the last 30 years and more, they are up right
~~reputable~~ respectable truthfull Citizens, and their
 Affidavit can be relied on,
 Given under my hand and seal attached
 This Oct 24 1910

J. A. Pittman
 Ordning of Douglas Co Ga

Oct 24 1911

Ordning of

Henry C. Word

✓

have the Certificate signed
 by J. A. Pittman, Clerk
 of the Court

Applewhain

Henry C. Word

Douglas Co

11/30/10

an Roll
WARD, Mary E Mrs
1910
Douglas County

1 f
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County..... DOUGLAS

Name..... MRS MARY E. WARD,

Widow of..... HENRY WARD,

Company..... "E" 28th Regt Ga.
Volunteers.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/10/11

11/10-1911

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary E. Ward, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Henry Ward to whom in the County of Marion State of Ga she was married on the 2nd day of Jan 1888 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Mar 6th 1911 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the "SERVICE" Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in DOUGLAS County for 1911 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "E" 28th Georgia Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia)

At the death of Henry Ward he was in the use and possession of the following property.

of the cash value of \$
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

19	Acres land	\$ <u>1.100.00</u>
	Horses and Mules	\$ <u> </u>
	Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$ <u> </u>
	Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u> </u>

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of DOUGLAS and she has so continuously resided since 6th day of October 1911.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Oct 1911 } Mrs Mary E Ward
J. A. Patterson Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me come known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary E. Ward, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Henry Ward who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 6th day of Mar 1911 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Sas Marriage Certificate on the 2nd day of Jan 1888 and that the said Henry Ward was the Service same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Oct 1911 } W E Edwards
J. A. Patterson Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County DOUGLAS

Name MRS. MARY E. WARD,

Widow of HENRY WARD,

Company "E" 28th Regt Ga
Volunteers

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

WARD, Mary E Mrs
Douglas County

No.

11/10/11

11/10-1911

SALISBURY, N. C. April 2, 1934

Mrs. M. C. Hammah

626 S. Olive St.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

MISS ALLIE PRESTON

REGISTERED NURSE

1718
PHONE 4-2000-W

FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES RENDERED Mrs. M. C. Hammah

FROM Mar. 30, 1934 TO Mar. 24, 1934

Five days @ \$4.⁰⁰ per day.

Total \$22.50

RECEIVED PAYMENT

19

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Selman, & L. C. Upshaw, who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Mary E. Ward, of said County and knew her said husband Henry Ward at his death on the 6th day of Mar. 1911 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 19 acres land

of the value of \$ 1100.00. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: 19 acres land

of the value of \$ 1100.00.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6th day of Oct 1911.

J. H. Selman
L. C. Upshaw

Ordinary,

of DOUGLAS County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

I, J. H. Selman, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Mary E. Ward, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

Since 1880 to 1911

That I know R. E. EDWARDS

That I also know See Ord's Certificate witness as to marriage and I also know J. H. SELMAN & L. C. UPSHAW, who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of DOUGLAS County shows that Applicant returned property to the amount of 1200 for 1908 \$ 1200 for 1909 \$ 1200 for 1911 \$ 1200

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Oct 1911,

(SEAL)

J. H. Selman Ordinary.

DOUGLAS

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

SALISBURY, N. C. April 2, 1934

Mrs. M. C. Hannah

626 S. Olive St.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

MISS ALLIE PRESTON

REGISTERED NURSE

PHONE ¹⁷¹⁸ 1-208-W

FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES RENDERED Mrs. M. C. Ward

FROM Mar. 30th 1934 TO Mar. 2nd 1934

Five days @ \$4.00 per day.

Total \$22.50

RECEIVED PAYMENT

19

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Selman, & L. C. Upshaw, who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Mary E. Ward, of said County and knew her said husband Henry Ward at his death on the 6th day of Mar. 1911 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 19 acres land

of the value of \$ 1100.00. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: 19 acres land

of the value of \$ 1100.00.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6th day of Oct 1911,

J. H. Selman
L. C. Upshaw

Ordinary,

of DOUGLAS County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

I, J. A. RITLAND, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Mary E. Ward, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 19th day of Oct 1911 Since 1890 1911

That I also know See Ord's Certificate That I know R. E. EDWARDS witness as to marriage and I also know J. H. SELMAN & L. C. UPSHAW, who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of DOUGLAS County shows that Applicant returned property to the amount of 1800 for 1908 \$ 1300 for 1909 \$ 1200 for 1910 \$ 1311

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Oct 1911,

(SEAL)

J. A. RITLAND Ordinary.

DOUGLAS County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Notary Public

Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Douglas----- County:
Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. H. Abercrombie
of said County; who, after being duly sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. Mary E. Ward----- late of said County, a Confed-
erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached
certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of
ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted
to the sum of \$330.00-----, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY
ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 23 day of June, 1934. } J. R. Pittman
J. R. Pittman, Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas----- County.
I certify that J. H. Abercrombie----- who subscribed
to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and
credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. M. E. Ward----- the deceased
pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death
regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said de-
ceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial
certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses
of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 23 day of June-----, 1934.
(Seal of Ordinary) J. R. Pittman, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of-----, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher--this blank and the bills--must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N.B.--WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK--THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very im-
portant. See instructions on back of certificate.

I, J. R. Pittman, certify that this is a true copy of the death certificate of Mary E. Ward filed in the

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Submitted and sworn to before me this 23 day of June 1934. J. R. Pittman, Registrar

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Rowan
Township: Salisbury
City: Salisbury
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2. FULL NAME: Mary E. Ward
(a) Residence: No. 101 S. Ellis St. Ward, (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word): Married
6a. If married, widowed, or divorced (or) WIFE of: Henry Ward
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): Not Known
7. AGE: Years: 31 Months: 0 Days: 0 If LESS than 1 day, hr. or min.
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinster, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Domestic
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.:
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year):
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation:
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Ga.
13. NAME: John Come
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Va.
15. MAIDEN NAME: Martha Tidwell
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country):
17. INFORMANT: J. C. Hynne
(Address): 626 S. Ellis Salisbury, N.C.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Place: Date: 7-27-34
19. UNDERTAKER: J. R. Pittman
(Address): Salisbury, N.C.
20. FILED: 7-27-34 1934 J. R. Pittman REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): June 24, 1934
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 19, 1934 to June 24, 1934
I last saw her alive on June 23, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at _____ m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:
Influenza
Intermittent
1934
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
Name of operation: None date of: _____
What test confirmed diagnosis? Lab. Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury: _____
Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of Injury: _____
Nature of Injury: _____
(Signed) J. R. Pittman M. D.
(Address): Salisbury, N.C.

STATE OF GEORGIA :
DOUGLAS COUNTY :

Personally appears to and before the undersigned, an officer of said State and County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, comes R. E. Hamilton, a reputable person of said State and County, who after being sworn deposes and says that he knew Mrs. Mary A. Ward, personally; that the said Mrs. Mary A. Ward was a resident of Douglas County, Georgia at the time of her death; and that while the said Mrs. Mary A. Ward was visiting her daughter in North Carolina, she was a resident of the State of Georgia; The said Mrs. Mary A. Ward was last in the State of Georgia in 1931; sometime during that year-where she visited her daughter, Mrs. M. C. Hannah where she remained until her death in 1934.

R. E. Hamilton

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

This the 16th day of July, 1934.

J. C. Dillinger
Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
COUNTY OF ROWAN.

Before the undersigned Deputy Clerk of Superior Court this day personally appeared Mrs. M. C. Hannah who being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That she is a daughter of Mary E. Ward who died March 24, 1934, a citizen and resident of Douglas County, Georgia, and that the pension the said Mary E. Ward was receiving from the State of Georgia representing payment to the widow of a Confederate Soldier was the sole support of the said Mary E. Ward.

Mrs. M. C. Hannah
AFFIANT.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of July, 1934.

B. Lampert
DEPUTY CLERK,
SUPERIOR COURT OF
ROWAN COUNTY.

Georgia Meriwether County.

I hereby Certify that Mr. Henry
Ward and Miss Mary E. Canner
were by me this day joined
in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony
Jan. 2^d 1868.

B. M. Severett J. P.

Georgia Meriwether County.

I W. J. O'Neal Ordinary of
said County hereby Certify
that the above is a true and
correct copy of the marriage
Certificate of Henry Ward to
Miss Mary E. Canner as
found on record in this
office and copied from
same.

Given under my hand
and Official Seal This Aug. 10th 1911,
W. J. O'Neal, Ordinary
Meriwether County.

Ward, Sarah J.
for *Douglas*
01680 1915

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County... *Douglas*
Name... *Sarah J. Ward*
Widow of... *W. S. Ward*
Company... *A*
Approved... *B. E. Dwyer*

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/19-1914

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes Sarah J. Ward of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W.D. Ward to whom in the County of Troup State of Georgia she was married on the 5th day of February 1887 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in March 1914 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Douglas County for 19 14 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A 12th Ga Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia) Confederate States Infantry.

At the death of W.D. Ward he was in the use and possession of the following property Household and Kitchen Furniture

of the cash value of \$ 25.00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) Household & Kitchen Furniture \$ 25.00

Acre land None \$

Horses and Mules None \$

Hogs, Cows, etc. None \$

Total Cash value of all property \$ 25.00

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January 1879

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of September, 1914. } Sarah J. Ward
J. H. M. Slaty Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me come J. T. Lee known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah J. Ward who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W.D. Ward who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 25th day of March 1914 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W.D. Ward on the 5th day of 18 87 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 5th day of July 18 87 and that the W.D. Ward was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of October 1914.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the } J. T. Lee
J. H. M. Slaty Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

No.

County

Douglas

Name

Sarah J. Ward

Widow of

W.D. Ward

Company

A

Approved

18th Sept

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/19-1914

State of Georgia, Troup County

ORDINARY'S OFFICE—ss:

I, H. Woodyard, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License of W.D. Ward and Sarah J. Langford with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 28th day of Sept 1914

H. Woodyard
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes R.M. Johnston & J.P. Dodson who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Sarah J. Ward of said County and knew her said husband W.D. Ward at his death on the 25th day of March 1914 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: Household & Kitchen Furniture

of the value of \$ 25.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: Household & Kitchen Furniture

of the value of \$ 25.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of October, 1914

J.H.M. Larty Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

I, J.H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Sarah J. Ward the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the Sept 30th 1914

That I also know J. T. Lutz witness as to marriage and I also know R.M. Johnston & J.P. Dodson who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that W.D. Ward returned property to the amount of \$ 45.00 for 1908 \$ 33.00 for 1909 \$ None for 1910

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of October 1914.

(SEAL)

J.H.M. Larty Ordinary,
Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

No.

Marriage



License

State of Georgia

Troup County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

W.D. Ward

You are hereby authorized to join
and Sarah Langford

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

July 1867

L. Pitts

5 day of

(L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

TROUP COUNTY

I Certify that W.D. Ward
was joined in Matrimony by me this

5 day of

July 1867 and Sarah Langford

Recorded
L. Pitts
Ordinary.

J. R. Phillips J.P.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

Wm. Lindsey

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th

day of September 1904

Executed in the presence of

Wm. Lindsey

[L.S.]

Pension Office, 10/1/04.

Not aged. The physicians should state to what extent the infirmity has impaired his earning capacity to do any kind of labor for his own support. This must be clearly shown cannot be presumed.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office, 10/1/05.

No response has been made to the Commissioners note of 10/1/04. This must be complied with. All amendments must be made and sworn to before Ordinary. Physicians must state to what extent his earning capacity has been impaired. This result must be such that he cannot earn his support at any kind of labor or calling. Can he do anything? State clearly.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

By Physician
on \$7248
No. 1702
of obtain
1902

INDIGENT PENSION. 1903.

Name W. D. Ward
County Douglas
Co. A 12 th Battalion Regt.
Approved 5/ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John Jones

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/19/04
12/14/04

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of September 1904.

Executed in the presence of

Pension Office, 10/1/04.

Not noted. The physicians should state to what extent the infirmity has impaired his earning capacity to do any kind of labor for his own support. This must be clearly shown. Cannot be presumed.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office, 10/1/05.

No response has been made to the Commissioners note of 10/1/04. This must be complied with. All amendments must be made and sworn to before Ordinary. Physicians must state to what extent his earning capacity has been impaired. This result must be such that he cannot earn his support at any kind of labor or calling. Can he do anything? State clearly.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1903.

Name W. D. Ward

County Douglas

Co. A. 12 Battalion Regt.

Approved W. D. Ward 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/9/04
12/9/04

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
W. D. Ward, Douglas County, Ga., Winston Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since April 27, 1843. Fifty six years.
3. When and where were you born? April 27, 1848, Cornelia Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Nov-1863, at Newman Ga. Coweta Co. Ga. Co. A. 12th Inf. Battalion
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? About 16 months
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House Va.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was taken prisoner on April 6, 1865, near Appomattox Court House Va. & carried to New Port News, Va. and released from said prison July, 1865.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? About 30 per annum.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been blind since I hope heart trouble that under the unable to perform work of any kind.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have no property of any kind & no income.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I have had no property in the above mentioned years.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County, House hold & kitchen furniture.
16. How did you support during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By the help of my children.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About 5 per annum, about 30 per annum.
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? Farmer, about 30 per annum.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes wife & one minor child. Supporting on their labor for support. Full 14 years of age. They have no business nor no income.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of September, 1904.

W. D. Ward Ordinary,

County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, W. D. Ward

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, City of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville,
by W. D. Ward

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 10th day of June, 1907.

W. D. Ward [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. R. Ward

Ward, W. D.

Douglas Co.

Civil Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2016

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name W. D. Ward

County Douglas

Co. A Regiment 19th

Jan. 10, 1907

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W.D. Ward of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 12th *Batt* Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *nothing* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W.D. Ward the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs Sarah J. Ward, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of W. D. Ward, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Douglas county, and was paid a Pension from Douglas county for 19 13, and at the time of his death on the 25th day of March, 1914, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Sixty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. T. Lee, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of April, 1914.

J. H. McLarty
Douglas County.

certify, that W. D. Ward, and his wife Mrs Sarah J. Ward, were living together as man and wife, on the 10th day of February 1910, when he was tried and found subject by a Jury; (at which trial I was present and presiding) to the State Sanitarium, and that W. D. Ward, is still at the said Sanitarium, and that his wife Mrs Sarah J. Ward, is now a resident of Douglas County Georgia, and still in life.

Given under my hand and Official Signature and seal of Office,
This 20th day of January 1911.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County Georgia

Application for Pension.

Due Deceased Soldier Under
Act 1891.

By

Mrs. Sarah J. Ward,
Wife
of W. D. Ward:

of County Douglas

Co. Reg't. Vols.

APPROVED AND PAID.

190

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

No.

190

Ward, W. D.
Douglas Co.

Ward, W. D.
Douglas Co.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. W. D. Ward
Widow of W. D. Ward
of Douglas County
Co. Reg't. Vols.

Approved and paid

1914.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I hereby authorize and constitute J. L. Ward of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19 14 through my deceased husband, W. D. Ward, who was on Indigent Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 19 13.

Witness my hand this 24th day of April, 19 14

Attested before me:

J. H. McLarty } Sarah J. Ward
Ordinary

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.
UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah J. Ward, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of W. D. Ward, who was duly enrolled as an Indigent Soldier Pensioner from the county of Douglas and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Douglas county for 19 13, and that the said W. D. Ward died in Douglas county on the 25th day of March 1914, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ 60.00 was due him from Douglas county and unpaid for 1914. Applicant further swears that she married the said W. D. Ward on the 5th day of February 18 97, in Troup county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of April 1914.

J. H. M. Lantry Ordinary, } Sarah J. Ward (L. S.)
Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes J. T. Lee, who on oath says that he knew W. D. Ward while in life and that he knows his widow Mrs. Mrs. Sarah J. Ward the above applicant; that he knows that the said W. D. Ward and Sarah J. Ward were in due form of law married in the county of Troup in the State of Georgia on the 5th day of February 18 97, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 25th day of March 1914, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of April 1914.

J. H. M. Lantry Ordinary, } J. T. Lee
DOUGLAS County.

Note 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah J. Ward, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the Wife of W. D. Ward, who was duly enrolled as an Indigent Pensioner from the county of Douglas and was paid a pension of Sixty Dollars from Douglas county for 19 10, and that the said W. D. Ward was on the 10th day of Feb 1910, adjudged a lunatic and sent to State Sanitarium, and at the time he was sent to the Sanitarium he was on the Indigent Pension roll of Douglas County and drew a Pension of Sixty dollars, for the year of 1910. Applicant further swears that she married the said W. D. Ward, on the 5th day of February 18 97, in Troup county and State of Georgia and resided with him from the date of marriage to the time he was sent to the Sanitarium his wife, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Jan 1911.

J. A. Putman Ordinary, } Sarah J. Ward (L. S.)
Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew _____ while in life and that he knows _____ Mrs. _____ the above applicant; that he knows that the said _____ and _____ were in due form of law married in the county of _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the _____ day of _____ 190 _____, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

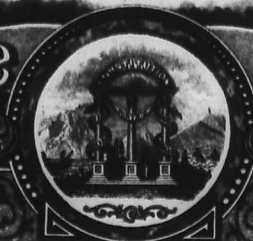
Ordinary, }

County.

Note 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

No. 500

Marriage



License

State of Georgia

Troup County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

W D Ward

You are hereby authorized to join
and Sarah L. Langford

in the State of Georgia, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this
5th day of
May 1867

L. Pitts

(L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

TROUP COUNTY

I Certify that W D Ward
was joined in Matrimony by me this
and sixty seven

5th day of

and Sarah L. Langford
were joined in Matrimony by me this

Recorded March 1st 1867

L. Pitts

Ordinary

J. H. Phillips Jr

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

W D Ward

You are hereby authorized to join
and Sarah J. Langford

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate thereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this
15th day of
May 1867

L. Pitts

(L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

TROUP COUNTY

I Certify that W D Ward and Sarah J. Langford
were joined in Matrimony by me this 5th day of February 1867
and Sixty seven
Recorded March 1st 1867
L. Pitts Ordinary
J. H. Phillips Jr

State of Georgia, Troup County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE—SS.

I, A. Woodward Ordinary and ex officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License of W. D. Ward and Sarah J. Langford

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 18th day of January, 1911.

Ordinary and ex officio C. C. O.

THE LABRANGE GRAPHIC JOB PRINT

No. 490



W. D. Ward and Sarah J. Langford are hereby authorized to join in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereof, of the fact and date of the Marriage. Given under my hand, and seal, this 5th day of January, 1911. A. Woodward Ordinary (L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA | SEAL | TROUP COUNTY
I Certify that W. D. Ward and Sarah J. Langford were joined in Matrimony by me, this 5th day of January, 1911.
Recorded W. Ch | 1867 | J. A. Phillips Ordinary

State of Georgia, Troup County

ORDINARY'S OFFICE—ss:

I, H. H. Woodyard, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

Marriage License of H. D. Ward and
Sarah J. Langford

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
transcript therefrom, and the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the 22nd day of April, 1914

H. H. Woodyard
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

Affidavit of Physician
State of Georgia }
Douglas County } Personally Came before me
M.D. Drs. J. R. McWay M.D. and D. R. Whitley M.D.
both known to be reputable Physicians of said County
who after being personally sworn, say on oath
that they have examined carefully the H. D.
Ward applicant for Pension under Section
1254 Code and after personal examination
say that his present Physical Condition
is as follows.
He has heart disease the heart is badly
affected, very much enlarged and displaced
his pulsation being very fast and mural
from 108 to 120. which requires the
applicant to be very quiet, and greatly
enfranchises him so much so that he can not
at any time do manual labor except of
any kind which it may endanger his
life, on account of this disease and the age
of applicant and his present feeble condition
renders him totally ~~not~~ incapacitated to
do any kind of manual labor or any sort
and from these physical problems
and his total inability to work or
labor he should have a Pension
sworn to and subscribed } J. R. McWay M.D.
before me this July 19th 1906 } D. R. Whitley M.D.
J. A. Pittman,
Ordinary

1926
 Washington, Adeline
 Approved for 4th Lt.
 20 October 1926
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County Douglas
 Name Mrs. Adeline Washington
 Widow of J. W. Washington
 Company X
 Regiment 41st Ga.
 Date of Husband's Death July 19, 20, 1899
 Date of Marriage June 22nd 1879
 Approved John W. Blank
21 Oct 26

Commissioner of Pensions.

10-20-26

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McIlarty

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs.

Adeline Washington

the applicant for pension; that she is the person

she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since

January 1st, 1920.

~~she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920.~~

~~she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920.~~
 she is foregoing married by John W. Blank signing the respective affidavits, and that the same are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of October, 1926.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. H. McIlarty, Ordinary,
Douglas County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give true and correct answers to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. The applicant must produce copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

- Instructions.**
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
 4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes _____ of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of _____ to whom, in the County of _____ State of _____ she was married on the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in _____ 19____ and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of _____ County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the _____ Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ _____ in _____ County for 19____ (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company _____ Regiment _____ (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of _____ and she has, continuously, resided there since _____ day of _____ 19____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 192____.

_____ Ordinary _____ (Applicant) of _____ County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes _____ known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. _____, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of _____ who died in _____ County in said State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since _____ day of _____ 19____, and that _____ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from _____ County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 19____.

_____ Ordinary _____ of _____ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Adeline Washington of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J.W. Washington to whom, in the County of Douglas State of Georgia she was married on the 22nd day of June, 1879, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 19th, 1899, and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Inigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Douglas County for 1898 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company K 41st Ga Regiment Confederate (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since 22nd day of June, 1879.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 192____.

16th day of October, 1926.
J. H. McEary Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FAYETTE

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes R Kirkley known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Adeline Washington, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J.W. Washington who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on the 19th day of July, 1899, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of J.W. Washington on the 22nd day of June, 1879; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 22nd day of June, 1979, and that J.W. Washington was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County, Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 192____.

19 day of October, 1926.
J. H. McEary Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Deponent was present at the Marriage and saw them united in matrimony by A. J. Bowen a Justice of the Peace or Notary Public and Exofficio Justice of the Peace of Douglas County, Ga.

R. Kirkley
McEary

ESTATE OF MRS. ADELINE WASHINGTON

TO THE N.B. & J.T. DUNCAN CO

DR.

1926.

Nov. 7th. To Casket & Box

\$ 65.00

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came before the undersigned, N.B. Duncan, who, being duly sworn, on oath says: that he is President of The N.B. & J.T. Duncan Co a corporation chartered and doing business under the Laws of Georgia. and further says The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Adeline Washington, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me)

This Nov. 17th, 1926.

J. H. McLarty
Ordinary.

N.B. Duncan

*Washington to Adeline (Mrs.)
Douglas Co.
1926.*

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. McLarty	Ordinary
For Mrs. Adeline Washington	
of Douglas	County
Old or New Class? New	
Died Nov. 7th	1926
Amount, \$ 65.00	4

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark, 1926. Amate
16 Dec 9th
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

*Received of J. H. McLarty Ordinary
of Douglas County, Georgia the
sum of \$65.00 in full of the funeral
expenses of Mrs. Adeline Washington.
This Jan 5th, 1927.*

The N.B. & J.T. Duncan Co
By W. E. Duncan
Secretary.

OFFICE OF
J. H. McLARTY
ORDINARY DOUGLAS COUNTY
DOUGLASVILLE, GEORGIA

Oct. 19th, 1926.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you will please find Application of Mrs. Adeline
Washington Widow of J. W. Washington deceased Soldier to be placed on the
Roll in her own right.

Yours very truly,
J. H. McLarty
Ordinary Douglas County.

Pensioner
(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, **DOUGLAS** County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes **N. B. Duncan**

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew **Mrs. Adeline Washington** of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the **Widows** Pension Roll of **Douglas** County at the
time of death, which occurred in **Douglas** County, in this
State, on the **7th** day of **November** 192 **6**, and that
a Pension of **Fifty** Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no ~~dependant~~ dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ **65.00**
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this **17th** day of **November** 192 **6**,
J. H. McLarty Ordinary,
Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, **Douglas** County.

I, **J. H. McLarty** Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know **N. B. Duncan**, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.

I also knew **Mrs. Adeline Washington** while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the **Widows** Pension
Roll of **Douglas** County, and was paid a Pension
of _____ Dollars in said County for 192 _____, and
I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this **17th** day of **November** 192 **6**.
(SEAL) *J. H. McLarty* Ordinary,
Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms, "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate a every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioners' children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Washington County.

I, *J. W. Washington*

hereby authorize

W. A. Cooper

of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this *9th* day of *January* 1897.

Executed in presence of

J. J. Frazier

J. W. Washington

W. K.
Washington, J. W.
No. *2955*

Douglas Co.
INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name *J. W. Washington*
County *Douglas*

Approved *7/5* 1897.

61458

WARRANT HANDED TO

Jm

2/3/97

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this 9th day of January 1897.

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name

County

Approved

1897.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. W. WASHINGTON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
J. W. Washington - Douglasville Ga - Douglasville
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
In Douglas County Ga - since four years
3. When and where were you born?
In 1842
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
C. R. - 41st Ga
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
from March 1862 to the surrender
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
from March 1862 to surrender
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service?
At Douglasville Ga in 1865 - at the time of the surrender
8. What is your present occupation?
day laborer on farm
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
\$10 a year
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
farm -
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
Age infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
for the last 2 or 3 years I have not been able to earn my support
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
none
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
none
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas County - returned no property
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
by my wife principally - & by other people of the place
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
about 5 dollars a month - about 1 dollar monthly
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
work on farm - about \$10 a year
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
none
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9th day of

January

1897.

J. W. Washington

Applicant.

Ordinary.

of

Douglas

County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
J. H. Smith, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. W. Washington for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
In Douglas County, Douglasville Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. W. Washington, the applicant, is of how long have you known him?
I have known him since 1862.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
He lives in Douglas County Ga and has lived in State all his life.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
Yes. I served in same company and Regiment with him.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
In 1862 and on up to surrender in Company K, 41st Ga Regiment.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
From 1862 to surrender.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same?
None.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
His condition is bad - He is unable to do nothing seriously.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
He is not. His age and physical condition is such that he is not.

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
I do not know.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
I do not know.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
I have already stated. His physical condition is bad.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of January 1897.
J. H. Smith
Witness.
W. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
Personally came before me J. L. Selman M.D. and D. R. Whitley M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. W. Washington, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is fine physically. Almost a physical wreck. Find that he has a very enlarged action of the Heart caused from Rheumatism and weakness. He also find him suffering from Venereal of the Nervous System.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of January 1897.
W. A. Cooper Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, W. A. Cooper, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. W. Washington resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz J. H. Smith, J. L. Selman M.D. & D. R. Whitley are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, nothing dollars of property, and in 1896, nothing dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 9th day of January 1897.

W. A. Cooper, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. W. Washington

hereby authorize H. P. Anderson
of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th

day of January 1898.

J. W. Washington [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. L. Sayer

M. H. Humphreys

Washington, J. W.

Douglas G.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1841

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name J. W. Washington
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. P. C.

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

770 date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. W. Washington of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of May 1842; that he is 35 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of two years in Company "H", of 48th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: from age, infirmity and poverty, he is unable to support himself by his own labor;

that his property consists of the following items Have no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

14 day of January 1898.

J. H. Cooper

Ordinary.

J. W. Washington
make

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Washington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of January 1898.



J. H. Cooper

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I,

of

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

Executed in presence of

[Seal.]

Watkins, Amelia
Douglas, County
Widow of Perry Watkins

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1908.

Mrs. *Amelia F. Watkins*

County of *Douglas*

Widow of *Perry Watkins*

Warrant issued _____ 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/17/08

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190____

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of _____

Watkins, Amelia
Douglas, County
Georgia

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1908

Mrs. *Amelia Watkins*

County of *Douglas*

Widow of *Benjamin Watkins*

Warrant issued _____ 190____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

4/7/08

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mr. *Amelia Watkins*

COUNTY OF *Douglas*

Amelia Watkins

who says on oath she is the

widow of *Benjamin Watkins*

to whom in the County of

Carroll

State of *Georgia*

she was married on the

30th day of *February*

18*56*

that she remained his wife up to the *18*

day of *October* 18*87*, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of *Douglas* County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the "Disabled" pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ *5* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company *A*

12th Regiment, *Georgia* Volunteers or State *Georgia*.

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? *Catarrh Of the head and Rheumatism*
in my Shoulders.

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? *Light House keeping.*

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? *nothing.*

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? *Years Support from my husband's*
Estate?

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what
purpose? *No disposition of any property.*

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Douglas* County, and has contin-

uously resided in the State of Georgia since the *3rd* day of *August* 18*40*.

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9th* day of *Sept* 190*8*

J. M. J. M. Watkins
J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Douglas }
Personally came T. A. Jack son and
N. B. Duncan,
known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Amelia F. Watkins
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Benjamin Watkins
who died in Douglas County and State of Georgia on the
18th day of October 1907, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 20th day of February 1856, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 3rd day of August 1840.
With what affliction does she suffer? Catarrh of the head and Rheumatism
in her shoulders.

What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? Nothing.
What has she in her possession and control now? The years support left her by
her husband.
By her husband.
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901?

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of September 1908.

Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Douglas }
Personally came before me J. F. Schman M.D.
and G. Schman M.D., both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Amelia F. Watkins
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) Catarrah of the head and Rheumatism of the muscles of the shoulder & back and that the disease are permanent and from age (68 years)
that she is unable to earn a support

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Sept 1908.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Douglas }
In and for said County of Douglas
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Amelia F. Watkins
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since the 3rd day of August 1840, and has not lived out
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: T. A. Jackson
N. B. Duncan and L. S. Smith
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 9th
day of Sept 1908

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

N. B. DUNCAN, PRESIDENT

J. T. DUNCAN, VICE PRESIDENT

J. P. LAWSON, SECRETARY-TREASURER

WHOLESALE

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Company

RETAIL

(INCORPORATED)

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

Funeral expenses of Mrs. A. Watkins.

To The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Company.

1921.

Feby 7th. To I Casket

\$ 125.00

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me N. B. Duncan, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that the above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. A. Watkins, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me.)

This the 27th day of April, 1921.

Ordinary.)

of Douglas County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name, the pension due to Mrs. A. Watkins for 1921, now deceased, who was on the Indigent Pension Roll from said County at her death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 27th day of April, 1921.

ATTEST BY

Arthur King

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co.

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904

J. H. McElarty

Ordinary

For Mrs. A. Watkinsof Douglas

County

of Co.

Regiment

Died

Feb. 6, 1921Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid.

May 2nd 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Pay only
\$100.00

Watkins, H. (Mrs.)
Douglas Co.
1921.

Office of
J. H. McLARTY
ORDINARY DOUGLAS COUNTY

Douglasville, Ga., May 2nd 1921.

Hon. J. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Judge:

I am returning the claim for funeral expenses by The N.B. & J.T. Duncan Co for the pension of Mrs. A. Watkins, in making out the affidavit for Mr. N.B. Duncan to sign, I left out the word no, I have now inserted the no, so that it reads no dependent children, this was for the funeral expenses of Mrs. A. Watkins a Widow who was on the pension roll in her own right and entitled to draw for this year as she had for several years but died Feb 6th, 1921.

Yours very truly,

J. H. McLarty
Ordinary Douglas County.

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

N.B. Duncan of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. A. Watkins of said County, and that he was on the Indigent Pension Roll Douglas County at the time of ^{her} death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 6th day of February, 1921, and that

a Pension of One Hundred and Twenty Five Dollars was due ^{her} and unpaid at the time of ^{her} death. That he left ^{no} dependent children surviving ^{her} and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of One Hundred & Twenty Five Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 27th day of April, 1921.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary.
Douglas County.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know N.B. Duncan, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. A. Watkins while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920 and I now believe ^{her} to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 27th day of April, 1921.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary.
Douglas County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
 2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
 3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the law must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
 4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
 5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
 6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
- The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Watkins, Benjamin
Douglas

No. 906

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Right Leg Dis.
Applicant, Benj. Watkins

County Douglas

Amount 50.00

Date of Warrant Feb 26/9

Entered on record

Feb 26 1889

W. H. H.
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

M. D. Watkins

(2,3)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears Ben Watkins of Douglas county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the Twentieth day of February 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Frederick City in the State of Maryland, on the 9th day of July 1864, he was wounded as follows: in right leg, about three inches above the ankle joint, fracturing the bone. When the wound healed, the muscles of leg and skin grew to the bone, causing the ankle joint to become stiff, and rendering said right leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of June, 1889.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY came before me _____ of the county of _____ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company _____, of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, and that deponent knows _____, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said _____ as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said _____ is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in _____ county.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

No. 906

FOR

Right leg, etc.

Applicant, Ben Watkins

Douglas

Amount: \$50.00

Date of Warrant: July 26

Entered on record

July 26 1889

M. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

M. D. Watkins

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with Benjamin Watkins and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in Douglas county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25th day of February 1889

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me A. I. Cooper Ordinary of said county, W. H. Witley and A. B. Roberts, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined Benjamin Watkins and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: by a small ball fracturing the small bone below the knee, causing a constant discharge and passing off of dead bone, the injury producing various veins causing constant pain and disability preventing to follow with out pain his profession. Requiring a permanent injury. Benjamin Watkins and A. B. Roberts do

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25th day of Feb. 1889

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, A. I. Cooper Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Watkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of Feb. 1889A. I. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Benjamin Watkins of Douglas county, in said State, do hereby appoint Mr. J. Watkins of Carroll County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of February 1889

Executed in the presence of us:

Benjamin Watkins (L. S.)
A. I. Cooper Ordinary

to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,

Clerk Ex. Dept.

Watkins, Benjamin

1890.

Watkins, Benjamin

No. 2103

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

Leg disabled

Applicant Benjamin Watkins

County, Douglas

Amount, 50

Date of warrant, Feb 27

Entered on record

Feb 27 1890

CLERK

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. P. Watson

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears Benjamin Watkins of Douglas county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 20th day of

February 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Evans' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Manassas in the State of Md., on the 9th day of July 1864, he was wounded as follows:

By gunshot wound in right leg about three inches above the ankle joint, said wound shattering the bone and inflicting the ankle to such extent as to render said right leg permanently, substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17th day of Feb 1890

H. N. Watson

NOTE. State fully nature and character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came before me of the county of State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company, of Regiment of Volunteers, and that deponent knows, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of 189

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

PERSONALLY came

J. H. Hollis, G. W. Angle
and J. T. Stamps
citizens of Douglas county, in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with Benjamin Watkins
and know, from having been with him in the army, that
he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him
in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disable applicant, as
stated by him; the said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides
in _____ county, and we are well satisfied that all the
statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of Feb 1890

J. T. Stamps J.P.

J. H. Hollis

G. W. Angle

J. T. Stamps

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know of the service of applicant and can state of
their own knowledge precisely how he is disabled, and what disables him.
NOTE 2.—The attesting officer must see that each witness reads, or has read to him the affidavit he signs.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me A. J. Cooper Ordinary of said county,
A. J. Roberts and J. L. Schuman, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined Benjamin Watkins and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By gun shot wound through right
leg about three inches above ankle joint
which wound shattered the shin bone and
wound the ankle joint stiff, necessitat
ing the use of a stick or crutch to en
able him to get about. The wound perma
nently disables Mr. Watkins and renders
his right leg substantially and es
entially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of Feb 1890

A. J. Cooper
ORDINARY.

A. J. Roberts M.D.
J. L. Schuman M.D.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability
resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.
Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

I, _____

A. J. Cooper

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Watkins the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual
he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the fore-
going witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full
credit and belief.

I further certify that J. T. Stamps before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
justice of the peace of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of Feb 1890

A. J. Cooper

Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Benjamin Watkins
of Douglas county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
17th day of Feb 1890

B. Watkins [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. James
A. J. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Benjamin Watson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *July* 1891.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Benjamin Watson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *August* 1892.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Douglas Co
Watkins Benjamin
1891.

No. *2452*

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.

FOR

Benjamin Watson
Applicant, *Douglas*
County, *Douglas*
Amount, *50*
Date of Warrant, *Oct 26*
Entered on record

1891

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Benjamin Watson
Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Douglas Co
Watkins Benjamin
No. 1487

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name *Benjamin Watson*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Dis. Leg*
Amount, \$ *50*

Entered on record *Nov 4* 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

W. H. Harrison

Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *Benjamin Nathaniel* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *20th* day of *July* 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *12th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *War* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Marvoley* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *9th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By gunshot in the right leg between ankle and knee which wound caused his said leg to be so badly injured and essentially useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *fifty* dollars, for *Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *July* 1891.*

Benjamin Nathaniel [L. S.]
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Benjamin Nathaniel* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *John James* of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *July* 1891.

Benjamin Nathaniel [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of us: *John James*

John James [L. S.]
Ordinary.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *Benjamin Nathaniel* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the *20th* day of *July* 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *12th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *War* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Marvoley* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *9th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By gunshot in the right leg between ankle and knee which wound caused his said leg to be so badly injured and essentially useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *fifty* dollars, for *Sworn to and subscribed before me this, the *1st* day of *March* 1892.*

Benjamin Nathaniel [L. S.]
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Benjamin Nathaniel* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *John James* of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *March* 1892.

Benjamin Nathaniel [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of us: *John James*

John James [L. S.]
Ordinary.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I *Benjamin Hattin* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglasville Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *13th* day of *March* 1893.

Executed in the presence of us: *Benjamin Hattin* [L. S.]

John H. Cropper & Co.
DIRECTOR.

Send money to me as follows, by

Pay to order of to P. O. County, Georgia.

*Douglas Co.
Warrant Benjamin
1893.*

No. *905*
Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 31, 1893.

Dr. & Co.

Applicant *Benjamin Hattin*
County *Douglas*
Amount *50*

Date of Warrant *Mar 23 1893*

Entered on record *3/27*

1893.

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Hattin
Geo. W. Hattin, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY appears Benjamin Nathan of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of February 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 12 of 12 Regiment

Battalion Volunteers Confederate Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Maryland, on the 9th day of July 1864, he was

wounded as follows: leg shot & wounded in right

leg midway between knee and ankle,

fracturing shin bone, and causing

said leg to be permanently injured

rendering applicant practically incompetent

to perform the ordinary useful vocations

of life

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

50 dollars, for three years past

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of March 1893. } Benjamin Nathan

H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

I, H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Nathan the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his

said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-

dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

_____ of said County, and the said affidavits and

signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of March 1893.

H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

RECEIVED BY _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas* *Benjamin Watkins*
John D. Watson
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate
States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney
to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money
which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2nd*
day of *March* 1894.

Benjamin Watkins [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

W. H. Harrison
H. P. Cooper
Ordinary DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to
County, Georgia, P. O.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *Benjamin Watkins*

County *Douglas*

Disability *Dis. 69*

Amount, \$ *50.*

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Mr. P. Watson
State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Benjamin Watkins*

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas* *Benjamin Watkins*
John D. Watson
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate
States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt
in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may
be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12th*
day of *March* 1895.

Executed in presence of us

R. M. Wilson
H. P. Cooper DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to
County, Georgia, P. O.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

Soldier's Pension.

1895.

Name *Benjamin Watkins*

County *Douglas*

Disability *Dis. 69*

Amount, \$ *50.*

1895.

EDWARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

att
State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

PERSONALLY appears *Benjamin Watkins* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *April 1862*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A* of *12th Regiment*

Battalion *4th* Volunteers *Evans*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Monistie* in the State of *Maryland*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded as follows:

He was wounded by a musket ball in right leg below the knee, which wound rendered his right leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1893. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *22nd* day of *March* 1894. *Benjamin Watkins*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Benjamin Watkins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *22nd* day of *March* 1894.



H. T. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

PERSONALLY appears *Benjamin Watkins* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *April 1862*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A* of *12th Regiment*

Battalion *4th* Volunteers *Evans*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Manoxey* in the State of *Maryland*, on the *7th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded as follows:

By a gun shot wound with musket ball breaking and fracturing shin bone on right leg, about three inches above ankle joint, causing said leg to be permanently injured, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1894. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *22nd* day of *March* 1895. *Benjamin Watkins*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Benjamin Watkins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *March* 1895.



H. T. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Benjamin Watthins*

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *25th* day of *February* 1896 *Benjamin Watthins* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. P. Hays
W. H. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2327*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name *Benjamin Watthins*
County *Douglas*
Disability *50⁰⁰ 3/3*
Amount, \$ *50⁰⁰ 3/3* 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

at.

Gen. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2403*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name *Benjamin Watthins*
County *Douglas*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *50* 1897.
2/25

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. O. V.

Gen. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT-LANTA.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *Benjamin Watthins* hereby authorize *J. P. Watson* of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by _____

at _____ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5th* day of *January* 1897.

Executed in presence of

B. H. Hays
J. A. M. Larky

Benjamin Watthins [L. S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Benjamin Watkins*, *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of *February* 1874; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *18*, of *12th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Evans*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Manoxey* in the State of *Maryland* on the 7th day of *July* 1864, he was wounded as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball striking right shin bone midway between knee and ankle joint breaking the front of shin bone, causing a permanent injury, rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

27 day of *July* 1896

Benjamin Watkins
ma

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Benjamin Watkins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *27*th day of *July* 1896



H. A. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Benjamin Watkins* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of *February* 1874; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *18*, of *12th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Evans*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Maryland* on the 7th day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball in the front of shin bone midway between knee and ankle joint breaking the front of shin bone, causing a permanent injury, rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

27 day of *January* 1897

Benjamin Watkins
ma

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Benjamin Watkins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *27*th day of *January* 1897.



H. A. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Benjamin Nathans hereby authorize H. H. Cooper
of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of

C. Blair
G. W. Henderson

Benjamin Nathans [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Benjamin Nathans hereby authorize H. H. Cooper
of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

J. Ward

Benjamin Nathans [L. S.]

Watkins, Benjamin

Douglas Co.

ACT OF OCT. 1882.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1316

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name Benjamin Nathans
County Douglas
Disability Leg
Amount, \$ 50.00

215 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. H. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

14th

Watkins, Benjamin
Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 12A.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1326

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name Benjamin Nathans
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 50.00 ap/s 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. H. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

14th

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Benjamin Watkins* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *20th* day of *February* 18*34*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *12th Battalion* of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Evans*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Maryland*, on the *9th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gun shot wound with mine ball in the battle of Manassas Md. said ball striking right shin bone midway between knee and ankle joint breaking and shattering said bone causing permanent injury rendering said leg essentially and substantially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *14th* day of *January* 1898. *Benjamin Watkins* POST OFFICE *Wm. Ga.*

H. A. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Benjamin Watkins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *January* 1898.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Benjamin Watkins* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *20* day of *July* 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *12th Battalion* of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Evans*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Maryland*, on the *9th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gun shot wound with mine ball in the battle of Manassas Maryland. said ball striking right shin bone midway between knee and ankle joint breaking and shattering said bone causing permanent injury rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *19th* day of *January* 1899. *Benjamin Watkins* POST OFFICE *Wm. Ga.*

H. A. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Benjamin Watkins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *19th* day of *January* 1899.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
I, *Benjamin Matthews*
H. H. Cooper

hereby authorize
of *Douglasville Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *27th*
day of *Jan* 1900.

Executed in presence of

H. H. Allen

Benjamin Matthews [L. S.]
Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
I, *Benjamin Matthews*
H. H. Cooper

hereby authorize
of *Douglasville Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *16th*
day of *Jan* 1901.

Executed in presence of

J. H. Selman

Benjamin Matthews [L. S.]
Cooper

Watkins, Benjamin
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1289.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1701*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name *Benjamin Matthews*
County *Douglas*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*
Warrant issued *Mar 8* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Douglas Co.
Watkins, Benjamin

CODE SECTION 1289.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *771*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *Benjamin Matthews*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Leg*
Amount, \$ *50*

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper (copy)
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Benjamin Hathins of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of July 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "A", of 12th Battalion of Georgia Volunteers, Evans's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 9th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with min ball in the left Battle of Manoxey in the State of Maryland on the 9th day of July, 1864. Said ball striking right Shin bone midway between knee and ankle joint breaking and shattering said bone, causing said leg to be permanently injured and rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 27th day of July 1900. Benjamin Hathins POST OFFICE Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Hathins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th day of July 1900.

Ordinary Douglas County.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Benjamin Hathins of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of February 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "A", of 12th Battalion of Georgia Volunteers, Evans's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 9th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with min ball in the Battle of Manoxey in the State of Maryland on the 9th day of July, 1864. Said ball striking right Shin bone midway between knee and ankle joint breaking and shattering said bone, causing permanent injury and rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16th day of January 1901. Benjamin Hathins POST OFFICE Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Hathins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of January 1901.

Ordinary Douglas County.



STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears Benjamin Nathan of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of February 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 12th Battalion of Georgia Volunteers, Doan's's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 7th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By being shot and with a musket ball in the Battle of Manassas in the State of Maryland on the 7th day of July 1864. Said ball striking right shin bone, making a deep wound, and causing great laceration and shattering said bone, causing permanent injury, and causing said leg to be substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of January 1902. Benjamin Nathan Postoffice Arundel Mills Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. H. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Nathan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January 1902. W. H. Dodger Ordinary, Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears Benjamin Nathan of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of February 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 12th Battalion of Georgia Volunteers, Doan's's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 7th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By being shot and with a musket ball in the Battle of Manassas in the State of Maryland. Said ball striking right shin bone, making a deep wound, and causing great laceration and shattering said bone, causing permanent injury, and causing said leg to be substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$3000 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of January 1903. Benjamin Nathan Postoffice Arundel Mills Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. H. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Nathan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of January 1903. W. H. Dodger Ordinary, Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Benjamin Watkins hereby authorize

H. A. Sayer of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

6th

day of January 1904.

Benjamin Watkins [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. A. Sayer

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Benj. Watkins hereby authorize

J. A. Bittman of Douglas, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by check

at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

11th

day of Jan. 1905.

Benj. Watkins [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. A. Bittman

Watkins, Benjamin
Douglas County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2006

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Benjamin Watkins
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 12th
Disability leg
Amount, \$ 5.00

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Watkins, Benjamin
Douglas County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 132

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name Benj. Watkins
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 12th Ga.
Disability limbless leg
Amount, \$ 5.00

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Benjamin Mathews of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of February 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 12th Battalion of Georgia Volunteers Brigade's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 7th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with mine ball in the Battle of
Monocacy Maryland, said ball striking right arm midway
between humerus and olecranon joint, breaking and shattering said
bone, causing permanent injury and rendering said leg
totally and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$3.00 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of January 1904.

H. W. Spencer Body

Benjamin Mathews
Post-office Douglasville Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Spencer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Benjamin Mathews the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of January 1904.

H. W. Spencer
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears Berry Watkins of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of Feb. 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 12th Battalion of Georgia Volunteers Brigade's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of md., on the 9 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg. Fredericksburg, md.
July, 9, 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Jan. 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Post-office Mark

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Berry Watkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Benj Watkins hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of Jan. 1906.

Benj Watkins [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of

H. F. Gentry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Benj. Watkins hereby authorize
Ordinary of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th
day of Jan. 1907.

Executed in presence of

H. P. Spradling, Jan

Benj Watkins [L. S.]
mark

Watkins, Benjamin
Douglas G.

Cons Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 568

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name Benj. Watkins
County Douglas
Co. "A" Regiment 12th Ga
Disability Seg.
Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioners and Pensions Co., 205 W. Washington, Bk.

not done

Watkins, Benjamin
Douglas Co

Cons Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 750

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name Benj. Watkins
County Douglas
Co. "A" Regiment 12th Ga.
Disability Seg.
Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 5th 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioners and Pensions Co., 205 W. Washington, Bk.

not done

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Benj. Watkins of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of Feb. 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 12 ^{20th} Regiment of Georgia Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Md., on the 9th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Disabled leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Jan. 1906.
J. A. Pittman Ord.
Post-Office _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Benj. Watkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd. day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Benj. Watkins of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of Feb. 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 12 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 9th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Disabled leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th. day of Jan. 1907.
Benj. Watkins
J. A. Pittman Ord.
Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Benj. Watkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5th. day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Audited

Feb. 26 1889.

Wm. A. Mingle
COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 906

Amount. \$ 50.

Paid to Benj. Watkins

For Right leg

disabled

Feb. 26 1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

M. D. Watkins

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2108.

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to Benj. Watkins

For Leg disabled

Feb. 27 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. P. Watson

Watkins, Benjamin

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 21152

Amount \$ 50

Paid to Benj. Watkins

For Leg disabled

Feb. 9 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Va. Sta.

J. P. Watson

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 906

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 26 1889

Mr. Benjamin Watkins of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act.

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Right leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/00 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/00

per above voucher, this

26. of Feby

Dollars.

1889.

Ben Watkins

By M D Watkins

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 2103

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 27 1890

Mr. J. P. Watson of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/00 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/00

per above voucher, this

27 of Feb

Dollars,

1890.

Ben Watkins By
J P Watson atty en

Personall appeared before me Capt.
W Anderson, who on oath says he
was Captain of Company A
12th ~~Ge Batt~~ ~~Regiment~~ ~~Georgia~~
Brigade of the Confederate Army, and
that Benjamin Watkins was a worthy
soldier in the above mentioned Company,
Regiment, and Brigade: and Capt. W.
Anderson further says, that the aforesaid
Benjamin Watkins was wounded the 9th
of July 1864, near Fredrick City, while
in the service of the Confederate
States

W Anderson
Sworn to and Subscribed before me December
31, 1888
W H Persons Ordway C. G. G.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

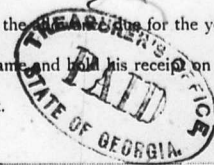
1891.
No. *21152*

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 9 1891.

Mr. *Benj Watkins* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg dis
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Twenty* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the *due* for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.



By the Governor,

W H Harrison

SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

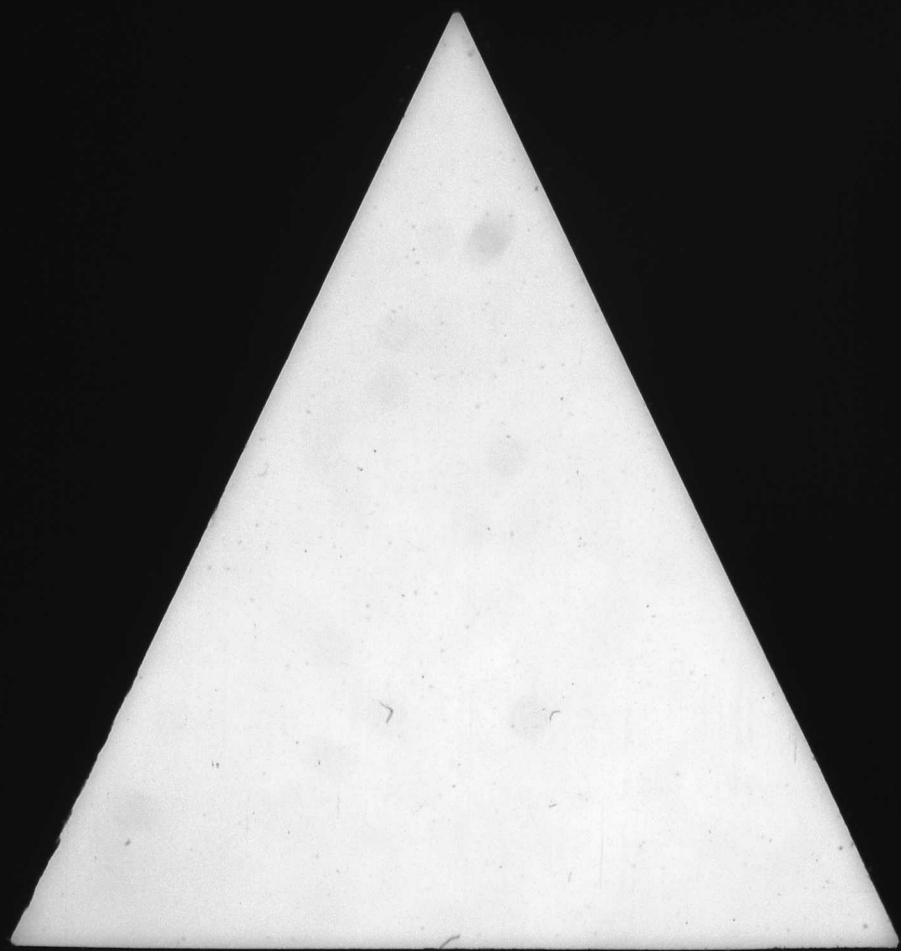
H. J. ...
GOVERNOR.

\$ *50*

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Twenty Dollars,
per above voucher, this *9th* of *March* 1891.

J P Watson



APPROVED
For JUNE 1933
Watson, Anna S.
Douglas Co.
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County DOUGLAS
Name Mrs. Anna S. Watson
Widow of James Anthony Watson
Date of Marriage Jan. 15, 1879
Company F
Regiment 40th Ga. Infantry
Approved

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Enrolled

FILED

SEP 20 1933
VETERAN SERVICE
OFFICE
AT MEMPHIS, TENN.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

COUNTY.

I, , Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said
County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this day of 192
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Ordinary. County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evi-
dence you shall produce in support of the same, and that you will not be guilty of perjury."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Return the duly form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Mrs Anna S. Watson of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Anna S. Watson
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? all my life 75 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? To James Anthony Watson on 15th day of January, 1879 at Powder Springs, Ga. Co. 1st Ga. Cavalry
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) In 1860 or 1861 - at Brownsville, Ga. - 40th Ga. Company "F" with Captain J. M. H. and served until 1863 - and then went with Gen. Joe Wheeler in the Cavalry
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? At Fort Sumter, S.C. at the surrender
7. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? X
9. When did he leave the Command? X
10. a. For what cause did he leave? X
11. b. By whose authority did he leave? X
12. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? X In what way? Y
13. e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? X
14. f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? X
15. g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? X prison
16. h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes - but escaped before being hurt
17. i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? X
18. j. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 21, 1923, at Spring 30
19. k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. l. If not, how long have you resided apart? X
21. m. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
23. o. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? X

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of Sept, 1923

J. R. Pittman, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs Anna S. Watson
Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

John S. Shad of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs Anna S. Watson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John S. Shad
Douglas Co. Ga. R. 7 Box 6
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs Anna S. Watson applicant
Do not know her
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Do not know
4. When and to whom was she married? Do not know How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know James A. Watson her husband? He was here before James A. Watson and since she has
6. When and where did James A. Watson the husband of applicant, die? Do not know
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Do not know
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Do not know
9. Were they divorced? Do not know
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James A. Watson enlist? (Give date and place) about 1862 in Company F, 40th Ga
11. How did you obtain your information of this service? Saw him in our Company
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) More than a year in 1862 and 1863
13. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) Do not know
14. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? No
15. If not, where were you at home and how came you there? Was captured at Battle of Vicksburg
16. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Do not know
17. If not where was he? Do not know and how came him there?
18. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) Do not know
19. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Do not know
20. and how long was he granted leave? Do not know
21. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) See attached affidavit

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Do not know

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Do not know

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? Do not know If so, when and where? Do not know and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of April, 1923

V. J. Deaton, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

John S. Shad
(Witness)



VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCEEDING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR
C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

THE PENSION COMMISSION
THE ROSTER COMMISSION
THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR
C. M. CLARK,
LIAISON OFFICER

STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. Anna S. Watson, widow of
James Anthony Watson; Douglas
County, Georgia:

It appearing that the husband of applicant, James Anthony Watson, performed more than six months of actual military service as a Confederate soldier, and that he is honorably accounted for in such service until the close of the War; and it further appearing that applicant was married prior to the year 1881 to said Confederate veteran, and that she lived with her said husband to the date of his death and has not remarried, this application is approved, and it is ordered that she be enrolled as a pensioner of Douglas County, Georgia, for the month of June, 1933, and thereafter.

This the 28th day of September, 1933.

SEAL

[Signature]
Director.

W. L. DENTON
ORDINARY PAULDING COUNTY
DALLAS, GA.

April 20th 1933.

Georgia Paulding County.

This day came before me the undersigned officer, who is authorized to administer oaths W.L. Denton, Ordinary of said County, who on oath says that he was present on April the 5th 1933. when John. Shed of this County made affidavit that he knew James. A. Watson before, during and after the War between the states, that during the war said John. Shed, and James A. Watson, belong to the same Co. 40th being Company F. 4th Ga. Regiment, Captain Middlebrooks Co. That said John. Shed saw James A. Watson, during the war just before the battle of Vicksburg Miss, where John. Shed was captured that he did not see James A. Watson again until after the close of the war when he traded with him in Atlanta Ga. where said James A. Watson, was engaged in the mercantile business on Mitchell St. He stated emphatically that this was the same man that he served with during the war, said John. Shed is a man of good reputation as to truth and veracity worthy of belief at all times.

Sworn and subscribed to before
me this April 20th 1933.

[Signature]
Ordinary Paulding Co. Ga.

[Signature]
Clerk Superior Court, Paulding Co. Ga.

GEORGIA, PAULDING COUNTY:

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, HERMAN H. WATSON, who being duly sworn says upon oath that he is at the present time a member of the House of the Representatives in the Georgia Legislature.

That he knows Mrs. Anna S. Watson, who is the widow of James A. Watson, deceased, late of Douglas County, Georgia.

Affiant says that on April 5, 1933, he was present when Mr. John Shed, who is a resident of Paulding County, Georgia, executed an affidavit with reference to the said James A. Watson, and his service during the Civil War. Judge W. L. Denton, Ordinary of Paulding County, Georgia, witnessed said affidavit and affiant says that he heard Judge Denton ask John Shed all the questions with reference to the said James A. Watson's service during the Civil War, and that the mind of said John Shed apparently was very clear and that he remembered positively the said James A. Watson and remembered that he was a member of Company F, 40th Georgia Regiment, and that Captain Middlebrooks was the Captain of said Company, and that said John Shed and said James A. Watson both served in the same Company in 1862 and 1863, and that said Shed last saw Watson just before the Battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi, in the year 1863.

Affiant further says that he is familiar with the reputation of said John Shed for truth and veracity, and that the same is good and he is worthy of belief.

Affiant further says that the wife of Judge Bartlett (said Judge Bartlett having been judge of this judicial circuit a number of times), to-wit: Mrs. ~~Melissa~~ Bartlett, on several occasions has stated to this affiant that she was present in the year 1860 or 1861, at Brownsville, Georgia, when Captain Middlebrooks

was organizing Company F of the 40th Georgia Regiment, and that said Mrs. Bartlett stated to him that she was present when James A. Watson enlisted in said Company, and left Brownsville with said Company, and said Captain Middlebrooks.

Affiant further says

The last specific conversation I had with Mrs. Bartlett in which the army record of James A. Watson was mentioned was occasioned by a trip to Brownsville with Mrs. Bartlett for her to tell me of some old landmarks and land line of my grandfather's estate and her original home, while at this place she began to recall events of her early life and trying to inform me of her early acquaintances who I knew or knew their descendants.

During this conversation she described James A. Watson as just a strip of a boy who enlisted in Captain Middlebrooks' Company and identified the Captain as the father of Dr. J.D. Middlebrooks who she knew to be a lifelong friend of mine.

Herman H. Watson

Sworn and subscribed

to before me this the

25 day of Aug.

1933.

Whelan?
NOTARY PUBLIC,

Pa. Paulding County

Personally appeared John Shed
who being duly sworn says upon
oath that he enlisted in the war
Civil War in 1862 and was
a member of Co. F. 40th Ga.
and Capt. Middlebrooks was the
captain.

Affiant says that James A.
Watson was a member of Co. F.
40th Ga. and served in the same
company with him in 1862 and
1863, that said James A. Watson was
raised near Douglasville Ga. and
that after he was married said
Watson always resided in Dalton
went to Dalton Ga. and ran a store
and that in about 1868 or 1870
I traded in said store with Jim
Watson, who was the same man
who served in my company during
the war.

I do not know when he was
mustered out not knowing ^{during the war} when he
since I was captured in 1863 at
Vicksburg miss.

Said Jim Watson was with the command
of Bell & Baker or Baker Creek near
Vicksburg miss in 1863, which was lost
until I saw him, until after the war
in Dalton Ga. in his store.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 5th day of April - 1933

W. B. Peyton
Ordinary Paulding County Ga.

his
John A. Shed
mark

GEORGIA:
PAULDING COUNTY:

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority,
duly authorized by law to administer oaths, B. E. Croker,
who being duly sworn says upon oath that he is a resident of Paulding
County, Georgia, and has been a resident of said County for
65 years. Affiant says that he knows John Shed and has known
said Shed for 30 years. Affiant says that he is familiar with
the general reputation of said John Shed for truth and veracity,
and that said reputation is good and that said John Shed is worthy
of belief and affiant would believe as true any statement made by
said John Shed under oath.

This affidavit is made for use in the application of
Mrs. Anna S. Watson for pension as widow of James A. Watson,
deceased.

B. E. Croker

Former Ordinary and Road Superintendent
Paulding Co. Ga.

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this the 25
day of Aug. 1933.

H. Watson
NOTARY PUBLIC,

GEORGIA:
PAULDING COUNTY:

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority,
duly authorized by law to administer oaths, E. H. Hullock
who being duly sworn says upon oath that he is a resident of Paulding
County, Georgia, and has been a resident of said County for
41 years. Affiant says that he knows John Shed and has known
said Shed for 23 years. Affiant says that he is familiar with
the general reputation of said John Shed for truth and veracity,
and that said reputation is good and that said John Shed is worthy
of belief and affiant would believe as true any statement made by
said John Shed under oath.

This affidavit is made for use in the application of
Mrs. Anna S. Watson for pension as widow of James A. Watson,
deceased.

E. H. Hullock
Merchant Dallas Ga.

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this the 25
day of Aug, 1933.

H. H. Watson
NOTARY PUBLIC

GEORGIA:
PAULDING COUNTY:

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority,
duly authorized by law to administer oaths, E. L. Butler
who being duly sworn says upon oath that he is a resident of Paulding
County, Georgia, and has been a resident of said County for
41 years. Affiant says that he knows John Shed and has known
said Shed for 20 years. Affiant says that he is familiar with
the general reputation of said John Shed for truth and veracity,
and that said reputation is good and that said John Shed is worthy
of belief and affiant would believe as true any statement made by
said John Shed under oath.

This affidavit is made for use in the application of
Mrs. Anna S. Watson for pension as widow of James A. Watson,
deceased.

E. L. Butler
Merchant Dallas Ga.

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this the 25
day of Aug, 1933.

H. H. Watson
NOTARY PUBLIC

STATE OF GEORGIA :
DOUGLAS COUNTY :

DOUGLASVILLE, GA., Aug 24, 1933

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. M. G. Butler, (Mrs. L. C. Butler being the one and same person) for the past Twenty-five (25) Years and know her to be trustworthy and reliable in every conceivable way. I was present and saw her sign and execute affidavit, dated August 23rd, 1933, in reference to the war record of Mr. J. A. Watson Sr.; I found her mind and memory to be clear and excellent for a person of her age-she being Ninety-three (93) years of age.

I have lived all of my life in Douglas County, Georgia, and was well acquainted with Mr. J. A. Watson Sr. I can remember of hearing him speak of his different experiences as a soldier in the Confederate Army-the little incidents that comes in the lives of soldiers.

It has always been a matter of general opinion in this Section that Mr. Watson served in the Confederate Army and that he was a gallant soldier.

J. R. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

State of Georgia
Douglas County.

Personally before me appeared Mrs. M. G. Butler, who, being sworn, says upon oath that she is 93 years of age and now lives at Bright Star four miles West of Douglasville, Georgia, that she was living in the same house in which she now lives 1860, 1861, and has lived in said house all the time since 1861 to this date. That she knew James A. Watson Sr., before the Civil war and he was known as Jim Watson, that said Jim Watson before the war lived about three miles due North of her home where he was born and she remembers that when the war broke out that said Jim Watson joined Capt. Middlebrook's Company in the 40th., Georgia Regiment and that said Jim Watson enlisted in Capt. Middlebrook's Company in 1860 or 1861 at Brownsville, Ga., which town is near Dallas, Ga., in Paulding county.

Affiant says that Jim Watson served in the Confederate Army for about four years that he was gone from home about four years and that it was a matter of common knowledge to all the residents of Douglas county, Georgia, that he did serve in the army during the first part in Capt. Middlebrook's Company and that during the latter part of the war he was in Gen. Joe Wheeler's cavalry.

Affiant says that after the war said Jim Watson came to her house and spent the night and had a fine horse and stated that he took this horse from a yankee captain in the battle of Atlanta.

Affiant further says that Jim Watson talked with her about serving in the war and she remembers especially his telling her about fighting with Wheeler's cavalry in the battle of Lookout Mountain and the battle of Atlanta.

Affiant further says that she is the widow of Martin G. Butler who served in the 35th Regt., of the Confederate army and that her husband drew a pension up unto the date of his death, Aug. 25, 1918. and affiant has drawn a pension from the State of Georgia since that time in Douglas County, Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 23rd day of August, 1933.
J. R. Pittman
Ordinary, Douglas County Ga.

Mrs. L. C. Butler
and M. G. Butler

IN RE:

APPLICATION OF:

MRS. ANNA S. WATSON FOR PENSION

AS WIDOW OF CONFEDERATE VETERAN:

NUMBER

PENSION DEPARTMENT

STATE OF GEORGIA

SEPTEMBER - 1933.

TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA PENSION DEPARTMENT:

The petition of MRS. ANNA S. WATSON, widow of JAMES ANTHONY WATSON, shows that she is legally entitled to a pension from the State of Georgia, under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, by virtue of the following facts:

1.

Petitioner's maiden name was ANNA ANDERSON, and she was married to said JAMES ANTHONY WATSON on January 15, 1879, at Powder Springs, Cobb County, Georgia.

See Certificate of Ordinary of Cobb County, Georgia for record of Marriage License.

See also affidavit of Mrs. Watson.

2.

JAMES ANTHONY WATSON, known as JIM WATSON, was born and raised in Douglas County, Georgia, and enlisted in the 40th. Georgia Infantry, Company F, in 1860 or 1861, and Captain John Middlebrooks was the Captain. For evidence of this fact see:

(a) Affidavit of Mrs. L. C. Butler, who was born and raised about three miles from said Watson, and is now drawing a pension in Douglas County, Georgia.

(b) Affidavit of Herman H. Watson, Representative in Georgia Legislature from Paulding County.

(c) Affidavit of Judge T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia, as to the character of Mrs. L. C. Butler,

3.

That said JIM WATSON served in the 40th Georgia, Company "F", from time of enlistment until 1863, at Battle of Baker (or Becker) Creek, and Vicksburg, Mississippi, where a large part of said Company was captured. For evidence of this fact see:

(a). Two affidavits of John Shed, whose name appears on the Muster Roll of said Company in the Capitol of Georgia, - said Shed has been drawing a pension as a Confederate Veteran in Douglas County, Georgia, for years.

(b). Affidavit of Judge W. L. Denton, Ordinary of Paulding County, Georgia.

(c). Affidavit of said Herman H. Watson.

4.

Said John Shed, also a member of the 40th. Georgia Regiment, Company "F", lived in Paulding County, Georgia, within a few miles of Douglas County, Georgia, where said Watson was born and lived at the beginning of the War, and who personally knew said Watson before, during, and after the War, was and is a man of good reputation as to truth and veracity and is worthy of belief. Said reputation was acquired in Paulding County, Georgia, where he has lived since the Civil War. For proof of said reputation, see:

(a). Affidavit of Judge W. L. Denton, Ordinary of Paulding County, Georgia.

(b). Affidavit of said Herman H. Watson.

(c). Affidavit of E. L. Butler, merchant, Dallas, Georgia.

(d). Affidavit of E. H. Bullock, merchant, Dallas, Georgia.

(e). Affidavit of B.E.Crocker, Former Ordinary Paulding County, and Road Superintendent of Paulding County, Georgia.

5.

The record does not show whether said Watson was captured at Baker's Creek or Vicksburg, Mississippi, where a large part of said Company "F" were captured, but said Watson, during 1863 to 1865 fought with General Joe Wheeler's Cavalry, and was with Wheeler's Cavalry and General Johnson's Army in the Battle of Lookout Mountain, the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain, and Battle of Atlanta, and served until the end of the War in 1865, and has left a reputation as an honorable Confederate Veteran. For verification, see:

(a) Affidavit of Honorable Clark Howell, who testifies to this good reputation and conversations had between said Watson and his Father, Captain Evan P. Howell, as to Watson's services in Wheeler's Cavalry.

(b). Affidavit of William Guy Maxwell, Agent, Southern Railway, Tallapoosa, Georgia.

(c). Affidavit of Judge T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia.

(d). Affidavit of Judge J. M. Gann, former Ordinary of Cobb County, Georgia.

(e). Affidavit of James T. Wright, Attorney At Law, Atlanta, Georgia.

(f). Affidavit of Mrs. L. C. Butler.

(g). Affidavit of J. A. Watson, son of said Jim Watson.

(h). Affidavit of Clyde M. Watson, son of said Jim Watson.

(i). Affidavit of Victor L. Smith, Attorney at Law, Atlanta, Georgia.

6.

That said JAMES A. WATSON was, on account of his honorable war record in the Confederate Army, entitled to a pension, but died in 1923 without ever applying for one.

7.

Petitioner lived with said WATSON from January 15, 1879 to February 21, 1923, as his wife and has never remarried.

8.

Petitioner further shows that as the widow of said WATSON and under the laws of Georgia, she is entitled to a pension.

9.

Petitioner further shows that she needs said pension to provide the necessities of life for her few remaining years.

WHEREFORE, petitioner prays that the State of Georgia pay her the pension due her as the widow of JAMES ANTHONY WATSON, deceased.

J. A. Watson
Attorney for Petitioner, Mrs.
Anna S. Watson.

GEORGIA :

FULTON COUNTY :

Personally before the undersigned attesting officer personally appeared CLARK HOWELL, Editor-In-Chief of the Atlanta Constitution, who being duly sworn says upon oath that he knew James A. Watson, Sr., known as "Jim" Watson, during most of the life time of this affiant, until said Watson died in 1923. That said Jim Watson was a man of good character.

Affiant says that it was a matter of general and common knowledge that said Watson had an honorable record as a soldier for several years in the Confederate Army, the War between the States, and that said Watson served in the Cavalry under General Joe Wheeler.

Affiant says further that on several occasions during the life time of his father, Captain Evan P. Howell, he has heard his father and said Jim Watson relate to each other their various personal experiences during the war, said Watson during these conversations relating his experience as a soldier in General Joe Wheeler's Cavalry.

That these conversations between said Watson and affiant's father took place some time between the years 1890 and 1900.

Affiant says that he knew said Jim Watson when he was a resident of Atlanta, operated a store on Mitchell Street, prior to the year 1885, and after said year when said Watson lived at Lithia Springs, Douglas County, Georgia.

Affiant further says that it is his opinion that said Jim Watson on account of his honorable services as a soldier, including his service in General Joe Wheeler's Cavalry, was during his life time entitled to a pension from the State of Georgia, and now that he is dead his widow is entitled to a pension for her few remaining years.

This affidavit is made for use by Mrs. Anna S. Watson, widow of said Jim Watson, in her application for a pension from the State of Georgia.

Clark Howell

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this the
31 day of August,
1933.

Thos. H. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC,

STATE OF GEORGIA :
COUNTY OF HARRELSON:

Personally appeared WILLIAM GUY MAXWELL, who being duly sworn, says upon oath that he is 62 years of age, and that he was born and raised in Douglas County, Georgia. That he is Agent for Southern Railway Company, now located at Tallapoosa, Georgia, and that prior to the year 1929, he was Agent for Southern Railway Company at Lithia Springs, Georgia; that he went to Lithia Springs as Agent in the year 1882, and there for 35 years was personally acquainted with James A. Watson, Sr., now deceased. Affiant says that most of said period of time while living in Lithia Springs, Georgia, he lived next door to said James A. Watson, Sr., and his wife, Mrs. Anna S. Watson. That he has on numerous occasions talked to the said Watson about his service in the Confederate Army and has heard him tell various stories about things that happened to him during the war and while in the Army. Affiant says that it was a matter of common knowledge that said Watson during the latter years of the Confederate War served in General Joe Wheeler's Cavalry, and that he has heard said Watson relate incidents which happened to him while serving in Wheeler's Cavalry, included in which was on one occasion he had a fist and skull fight with a Yankee.

Affiant further says that he knows of his own knowledge that said James A. Watson, Sr., and Mrs. Anna S. Watson, lived together as man and wife from the year 1889, to the year 1923, when said Watson died.

Affiant further says that said James A. Watson, Sr., was always known by the name of "Jim Watson".

This affidavit is made for the purpose of establishing the fact that said Jim Watson did serve as a soldier in the Civil War in General Joe Wheeler's Cavalry, and this fact was general and common knowledge among the residents of Douglas County, Georgia, and especially the Confederate Veterans of Douglas County, Georgia, as made known to affiant by conversations with old soldiers who fought in the Confederate Army.

This affidavit is made in connection with the application of Mrs. Anna S. Watson for a pension on account of the fact that she is the widow of said Jim Watson, deceased.

William Guy Maxwell

Sworn and subscribed
to before me this the
30th day of August,
1933.

J. A. Wheeler
NOTARY PUBLIC,

Notary Public, State of Large, Tallapoosa, Ga.
My Commission Expires Feb. 4, 1936

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

This is to say that I, J. M. Gann, have been a resident of Cobb County all my life, that I remember distinctly that Mr. James Anthony Watson was married to Miss Anderson and that the time was about January 1879. I lived a neighbor to the Andersons.

I also certify that Mr. James Anthony Watson was prominent in the meetings and activities of the Confederate Soldiers for years indicating that he had been in the service of the military forces of the Confederate States.

My duties as Ordinary of Cobb County for many years caused me to take more interest in and have more knowledge of the Confederate Veterans than the average citizen would have in these men, hence my distinct recollection of Mr. Watson's activities. I cannot certify as to the company in which he served but from what I do remember I believe that he was in the military forces of the Confederate States.

Sworn to and signed at Marietta, Ga., this 9th day of September, 1933.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, September 9th, 1933.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb Co.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY:

PERSONALLY appeared JAMES T. WRIGHT, who being duly sworn says upon oath that he is 78 years of age and was born and raised in the State of Georgia. That he has been living in Atlanta, Georgia, for 52 years, and has been practicing law in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, for the last 39 years.

Affiant says that he knew James A. Watson, Sr., as "Jim Watson" in his life time and that he first knew him in the year 1881, when said Watson operated a store on Mitchell Street, which faced Broad Street. That he also knew said Watson after he left Atlanta and moved to Lithia Springs in Douglas County, Georgia.

Affiant says that in 1881, and during the year following, he would often go to said Watson's store on Mitchell Street and talk to said Watson about his experiences during the war between the States from 1861 to 1865 - said Watson served in the Confederate Army. Said Watson liked to talk about his services as a Cavalry man during the war and did relate his various experiences to Affiant - the details of which after all these years are not recalled.

Affiant says that it was a matter of general and common knowledge that said Watson did serve in the Confederate Army during the war and affiant has never heard anything against said Watson's war record - but always heard that said Jim Watson had an honorable record as a soldier in the Confederate army.

This affidavit is made for use by Mrs. Anna S. Watson, widow of said Jim Watson, in her application for a pension in Georgia.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this the 14th day of Aug, 1933.

James T. Wright
Notary Public

GEORGIA)
FULTON COUNTY)

PERSONALLY, before the undersigned authority, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, comes JAMES A. WATSON, JR., who being duly sworn says upon oath, that he is the son of JAMES ANTHONY WATSON, who died February 21, 1923.

Affiant says that his Father always told him that he had served about four years combined service in the Confederate Army, and that he first enlisted at Brownsville, Georgia, in Captain Middlebrooks' Company, and served with said Company for a long period of time.

THAT his Father repeatedly told him of various incidents which happened to him during his service during the latter years of the War in General Joe Wheeler's Cavalry.

Affiant says that his Father told him on numerous occasions that he was captured three times during the War, but he succeeded in getting away from his captors each time before being placed in prison.

That on one occasion said Watson escaped from his captors by inducing the Captain of the Yankee Company to permit him (Watson) to go with a guard to a spring nearby, for the purpose of obtaining some fresh cool water, and that when arriving at the spring when the guard knelt down to drink out of the spring said Watson grabbed his gun and escaped.

That his said Father told him that in the Battle of Lookout Mountain he, Watson, captured a Yankee prisoner and later in the year 1885 met said Yankee prisoner in Grand Rapids, Michigan, where said Watson had gone for the purpose of buying furniture for the Sweet Water Park Hotel at Lithia Springs, Georgia, and said Yankee recognized him and recalled

the incident and said to said Watson at that time - "Yes, I remember seeing you at the Battle of Lookout Mountain where you took me prisoner but you refused to take my money."

That said Watson related to affiant that he, during the latter stages of the War, captured a fine horse, saddle, and saddle blankets from a Yankee Captain, and that when the War was over he rode said horse home and made a crop during 1865, and that in the fall of 1865, when the soldiers and army of the United States were stationed in Atlanta, that said Watson rode said horse to Atlanta and while riding down Whitehall Street a man in uniform stepped out from the pavement and asked him to stop, and said -- "Boy, where did you get that horse?" and Father related how he had stolen the horse from a Yankee Captain during the War, and said Captain said -- "Yes, it was my horse" and "Will you tell me what you did with the saddle bags which were attached to the saddle." Father related that they were at home, and said Captain then said -- "In said saddle bags did you find a Bible?" and Father replied "Yes". Said Captain then said, "Well, if you will bring me that Bible, which was my Mother's Bible, and which I carried during all the War, you may keep that horse, and I do not blame you for taking the horse from me during the War".

It should be noted here that in the affidavit of Mrs. L. C. Butler, that she testified that Father rode a fine horse to her house after the War, and told her that he had captured said horse from a Yankee Captain during the War.

Affiant further says that in years past he has talked to numerous Confederate Veterans who told him that

they knew his Father was a Confederate Veteran and served in General Joe Wheeler's Cavalry.

Affiant says further that his said Father came to Atlanta a few years after the War and operated a dry goods store on Mitchell Street, (now known as the Bass Dry Goods Store) from about 1870 to about 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this 14th.
day of September, 1933.

R. E. Lee Field

Notary Public, State of Large, Atlanta, Ga.
My Commission Expires Mar. 3, 1936.

James A. Watson

*Attorney at Law
503. Grant
Bldg. Atlanta, Ga.*

COURT OF ORDINARY, COOK COUNTY
JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
CHICAGO, ILL.

This is to certify that the record of Marriage Licenses in this office in record book E, license number 693, is that of James A. Watson and Anna Anderson, dated 9th day of January, 1879.

The record is incomplete in that it does not show, in the blank for that purpose, the date and by whom this couple was married.

This 9th day of September, 1933.

Jas. J. Daniell
Ordinary

GEORGIA)
:
FULTON COUNTY)

PERSONALLY, before the undersigned authority, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, comes CLYDE M. WATSON, who being duly sworn says upon oath, that he is the son of JAMES ANTHONY WATSON, who died February 21, 1923.

With reference to said James Anthony Watson's service as a soldier in the Confederate Army, affiant says as follows:

On numerous occasions during the life of my Father, James A. Watson, I have heard him relate incidents and personal experiences that occurred during his service in the Confederate Army.

I have heard him say that he served under Captain Middlebrooks in the 40th. Georgia Regiment, though most of the incidents I heard him relate occurred in the latter part of the war while he was serving with "Wheeler's Cavalry". He told numerous times of the operations of Wheeler's Cavalry in opposing Sherman's March through North Georgia.

One of his favorite incidents was of a Federal prisoner he took about the time of the Battle of Lookout Mountain. He stated that he was on patrol at the base of Lookout Mountain one morning just at day break when he got the drop on this man and took him prisoner. Years later while he was in Grand Rapids, Michigan to buy furniture for a hotel he was interested in, he met this man again. His former prisoner proved to be a furniture manufacturer and my Father bought his entire bill of furniture from him.

Another incident he related often was of "stealing" a Yankee Captain's horse just a short time before the close of the War. He was on scout duty at this time. On approaching a farm house at dusk one day he discovered six or eight yankee horses picketed outside while the riders were inside the house eating. He slipped up to the picket line, untied the best horse and made off with him, being shot at as he got away. He stated that he kept this horse until he was discharged and rode the horse home at the end of the war. A short time thereafter he rode this horse to Atlanta one day and was hailed on Mitchell Street by a Captain in the Union Army then occupying Atlanta. This Captain claimed ownership of the horse but did not make my Father give him up. He did, however, ask for the return of a small Bible that had been in one of his saddle bags and my Father brought this to him on his next trip to Atlanta.

In addition to incidents and experiences such as the above my Father spoke often of the skirmishes, night riders and pitched battles incident to the operations of Wheeler's Cavalry in hampering Sherman's march. It was this part of the War that always seemed most vivid in his mind.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 14th day
of September, 1933.

R. E. P. Fields
Notary Public
at large

Clyde M. Watson

GEORGIA :

FULTON COUNTY :

Before the undersigned attesting officer personally appeared VICTOR L. SMITH, who on oath deposes and says that he is a member of the firm of SMITH, SMITH & BLOODWORTH, with offices in the Grant Building, Atlanta, Georgia.

Deponent further says that he knew Mr. James A. Watson, Sr., for several years prior to his death. Mr. Watson was a man of the highest character and integrity and with all an exceedingly retiring and modest man. He was, also, a man of extraordinary industry and, nevertheless, one of the most kindly, courteous and considerate of men.

Deponent can readily understand how Mr. Watson would hardly apply for a pension as long as he lived and could even move around without assistance.

This affidavit is made for the purpose of use in the application of MRS. ANNA S. WATSON, widow of the said James A. Watson, Sr., for a pension.

Victor L. Smith

Sworn and subscribed
to before me this the

21 day of *Aug.*,
1933.

R. E. P. Fields
NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public, State of Large, Atlanta, Ga.
My Commission Expires Mar. 3, 1936.

Pension Office, 12/14/10.

This Department cannot accept the valuation of property based on Tax valuation, or approximately thereto, as a rule, the actual, taxable, cash value will exceed the Tax valuation from one half to one third in value. Apply this rule to A. G. Weddington's tax valuation, and you will be close on to the actual cash value of the property.

J. Lindsey, C.E. of pensions.

Weddington, A. G.
of Douglas Co.
recent intro

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. L. A. Weddington,

Widow of A. G. Weddington,

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

4/30/10
6/20/11
4/30-1911

This Department cannot accept the valuation of property based on tax valuation, or approximately thereto. As a rule, the actual, saleable, cash value will exceed the Tax Valuation from one half to one third in value. Apply this rule to Applicant's tax valuation, and you will be close on to the actual cash value of the property.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. L. A. Weddington,

Widow of A. G. Weddington,

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. 1911, State Printer.

Georgia-Douglas County;

Personally came before me R.M.Wilson, a Justice of the Peace, in and for the 730th District G.P. of Douglas County, Ga. Mrs. L.A. Weddington, J.C. Enterkin, and V.R. Smith who each after being duly sworn, say on oath as follows, to-wit: That the property returned by Mrs. L.A. Weddington, for taxation in Douglas County, Ga. as it appears on the tax Digest of said county, for the years 1908-1909 and 1910, belongs to the estate of A.G. Weddington, Deceased, and did belong to his estate, at the time all of the above named returns were made, by Mrs. L.A. Weddington, she having returned the property for taxation in her own name when she only owns a One fifth undivided interest in the same; When A.G. Weddington, died he left his widow Mrs. L.A. Weddington, and Four children, who own his estate jointly, and jointly own the property returned for taxation by Mrs. L.A. Weddington.

Deponants, further swear that Mrs. L.A. Weddington, owns no other property, except what interest she has in the property of A.G. Weddington's estate.

Sworn to and subscribed before me)
this June the 19th. 1911.)

R. M. Wilson J. P.)
L. A. Weddington)
J. C. Enterkin)
V. R. Smith)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. L. A. Weddington, of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. L. A. Weddington, Douglas Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Since the year of 1852.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 11th Aug. 1863, Carroll Co., Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1862, 1st Regt. Rock Carroll Co., Co. "C" 30th Ga. Regt.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? He was not.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was not.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Home sick on 30 days.
8. Where was his Command when he left? Furlough.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? He was sick.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Capt. C. P. Bowen, Comdg the Co.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was absent 3 months, was sick and not able to return.
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? He was sick.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? He went back to his command but was unable to remain.
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was wounded in his leg and unable to return.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Not Captured.

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? 10th day May 1903, at Douglasville Ga. we were together. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) House and lot in Douglasville Ga. Worth \$1100.00.

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) No property sold.

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? House and lot in Douglas Give list and cash value? \$1100.00.

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? One hundred and fifty dollars, rental from house and lot.

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? I have never been stricken from Pension roll.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19 day of Aug. 1910, J. A. Weddington
J. A. Weddington Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes M. J. Hollaway, who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. Her life, she is now about 22 years old.

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? I do not know

5. How long and since when did you know A.G. Weddington, her husband? 20 years.

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A.G. Weddington enlist? ar. 1862 Flat rock Carroll Co. Co. "C" 30th Ga Regt

7. Were you a member of the same Company? I was.

8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 28 months.

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Greensboro N.C.

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was. If not where were you I was present, and how came you there?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was not. If not where was he? He was home sick on furlough, as I understood, and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) I cannot give the date. By whose authority did he leave his Command? I dont know. and how long was he granted leave? 30 days, and was extended How do you know all this? This Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? I do not know.

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how? I do not know that he made any effort to return. Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10 day of Sept. 1910 J. A. Pittman Ordinary. of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes R. E. James, & J. E. Winn, who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. L. A. Weddington, of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

18 Acres of land worth	\$1400.
Horses and Mules none	\$
Cows and Hogs none	\$
Other property none	\$
Annual income and earnings 150.00	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 24 day of Sept. 1910, R. E. James, J. E. Winn Ordinary. of Douglas County.

DOUGLAS County.

I J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. L. A. Weddington, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know N. J. Holloway, the witness who swears to the service of husband, and R. E. James, and J. E. Winn, who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns shows she Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 1100.00 for 1909, \$1100.00. \$1100.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Oct. 1910.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

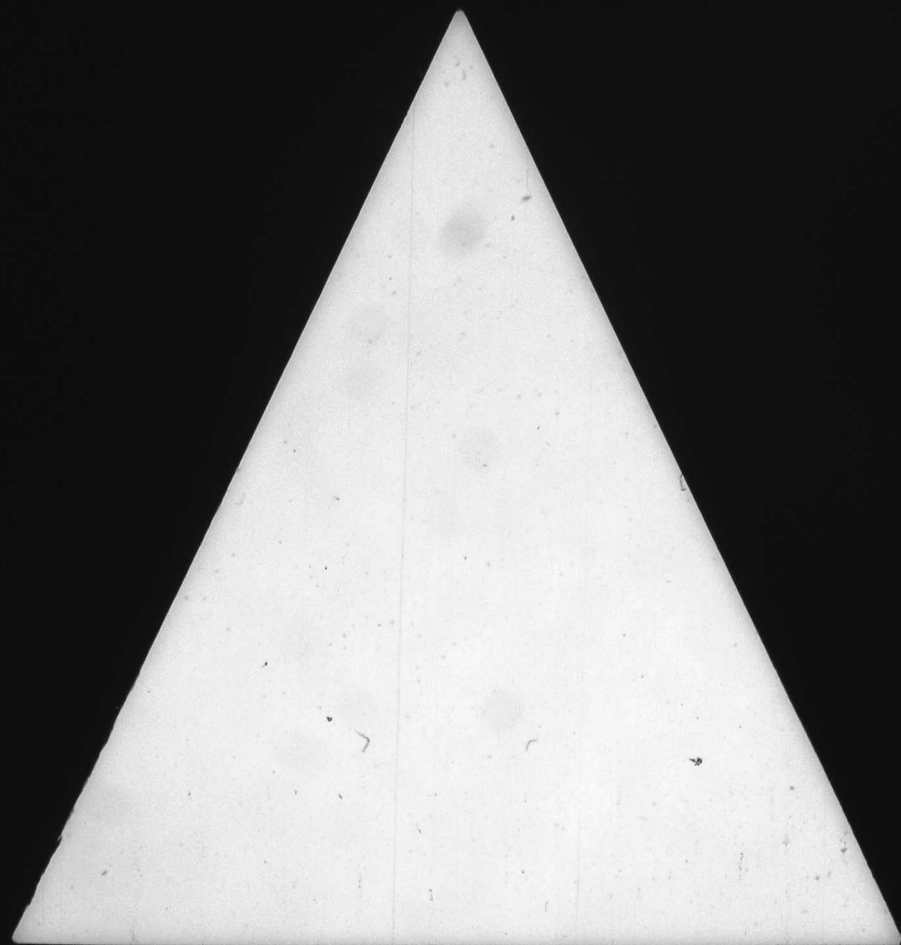
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia-Douglas County;

Personally came before me R.M. Wilson, a Justice of the Peace, in and for the 730th. District G.M. of Douglas County, Ga. Mrs. L.A. Weddington, J.C. Enterkin, and V.R. Smith who each after being duly sworn, say on oath as follows, to-wit; That the property returned by Mrs. L.A. Weddington, for taxation in Douglas County, Ga. as it appears on the tax Digest of said county, for the years 1908-1909 and 1910, belongs to the estate of A.G. Weddington, Deceased, and did belong to his estate, at the time all of the above named returns were made, by Mrs. L.A. Weddington, she having returned the property for taxation in her own name when she only owns a One fifth undivided, interest in the same; Then A.G. Weddington, died he left his widow Mrs. L.A. Weddington, and Four children, who own his estate jointly, and jointly own the property returned for taxation by Mrs. L.A. Weddington.

Deponants, further swear that Mrs. L.A. Weddington, owns no other property, except what interest she has in the property of A.G. Weddington's estate. Sworn to and subscribed before me J. A. Weddington, this June the 19th. 1911. J. C. Enterkin

R. M. Wilson J. P. V. R. Smith



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
 I, W. J. Carpenter Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Susan West the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of John H. West deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the 19th day of January, 1894.

W. J. Carpenter
 Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Susan West
 of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 County in said State, do hereby appoint W. J. Carpenter
 of Douglas me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
 day of January, 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. J. Carpenter
Ordinary Clerk

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by W. J. Carpenter and oblige
Susan West

West, Susan
DOUGLAS COUNTY
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.
Ed. Harrison Co 1893
 No. 2010

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—
Mrs. Susan West
 —OF—
Douglas COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/3 1894,
 AND HANDED TO
W. J. C.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*
I, *H. F. Cooper* Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Susan West the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of *John H. West* deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the *19th* day of *June* 1894.
H. F. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Susan West*
of *Douglas*
County in said State, do hereby appoint *W. H. Harrison*
of *Atlanta Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *19th*
day of *June* 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. J. Roberts
H. F. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

W. H. Harrison *Douglas* County, and oblige

Susan West

[L. S.]

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

Susan West

—OF—

Douglas COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

7/3

1894,

AND HANDED TO

W. H. Harrison

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

West Susan
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

No. 2010

1894.
At Harrison's 1893

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

Susan West

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1830 That she is the Widow of

John W. West

who was a Soldier in Company

D

of the

44th

Regiment of

6th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

August

1862 and served in the Army up to

Sept 14

1864

That he lost his

life on the

19th

day of

Sept

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was killed in battle at Winchester
Virginia by gun shot wound

Deponent resided in Harroldson
County in 1893

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of

Jan

1894.

Ordinary.

H. A. Cooper

Post-office

Susan West

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, N. W. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Susan West the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of John M. West deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 15th day of January 1895.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Susan West
of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me or the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th
day of January 1895. Susan West [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of us:

D. S. Bonds
J. P. A. Haines

DIRECTIONS.

Send and it by mark to
me at Douglasville Ga. and oblige
N. W. Cooper

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, N. W. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Susan West the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John M. West
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 14th day of January 1896.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, Susan West hereby authorize N. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to N. W. Cooper at Douglasville Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
day of January 1896.

Susan West [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of

A. W. M. Gentry
N. W. Cooper only

West, Susan
Douglas
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 1174
WIDOW'S PENSION.
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO
Susan West
OF
Douglas County.
WIDOW OF John M. West
WARRANT ISSUED
28 July
AND HANDED TO
W. C.
1895.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

West, Susan
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 279
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
Susan West
OF
Douglas County.
WIDOW OF John M. West
WARRANT ISSUED
21
AND HANDED TO
at.
1896.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Susan West

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *1850* That she is the Widow of *John M. West* who was a Soldier in Company *"D"* of the *44th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *August* 1862 and served in the Army up to *September* 1864 That he lost his life on the *17th* day of *September* 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in the battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia on the 17th day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of *January* 1895.

H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office *Winnsboro Ga.*

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Susan West

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *1834* That she is the Widow of *John M. West* who was a Soldier in Company *"D"* of the *44th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August* 1862 and served in the Army up to *September* 1864 That he lost his life on the *17th* day of *September* 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

John M. West was killed in battle on the 17th day of September 1864 at Winchester in the State of Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1844, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14th day of *January* 1896.

H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office *Winnsboro Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Susan West the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John M. West deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 8th day of January 1897.



H. A. Cooper

Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, Susan West hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th day of January 1897.

Susan West [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

D. S. Records

State of Georgia, Douglas County.

I, Susan West hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Eleventh day of January 1898.

Susan West [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. A. Sayer
D. S. Records

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, Susan West hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th day of January 1897.

Susan West [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

D. S. Records

West, Susan
Douglas County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 308

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. Susan West

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of John M. West

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

2/1
AND HANDED TO

H. P. C.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. Susan West

OF

Douglas County,

widow of John M. West

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND HANDED TO

H. P. C.

1897.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Susan West

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *March* 1827 That she is the Widow of *John M. West* who was a Soldier in Company *2^d* of the *44th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August* 1862 and served in the Army up to *September* 1864 That he lost his life on the *19th* day of *September* 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Susan West was killed in battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia on the 19th day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11th* day of *January* 1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Susan West
Winnsboro Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Susan West

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *March* 1827 That she is the Widow of *John M. West* who was a Soldier in Company *2^d* of the *44th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August* 1862 and served in the Army up to *September* 1864 That he lost his life on the *19th* day of *September* 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

John M West was killed in battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia on the 19th day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11th* day of *January* 1898.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Susan West
Winnsboro Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

County.

I *H. J. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Susan West* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *11th* day of *January* 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *11th* day of *January* 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

hereby authorize

I, *Susan West* of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th*

day of *January* 1899.

Susan West [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

S. T. Baggett

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *Susan West* hereby authorize

J. H. Casper of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *6th*

day of *January* 1900.

Susan West [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. S. Daniels

West, Susan
Douglas Co
For Those Hereofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 392

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Susan West

County

Douglas
Widow of *John M. West*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDED TO

211
H. C.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

West, Susan
Douglas County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1900. 22

NO. 314

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Susan West

OF

County,

Douglas
Widow of *John M. West*

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDED TO

Feb 12th
Casper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1900

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Susan West

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

March

1830 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

44

Regiment of

Georgia
August

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

September

1864 That he lost his

life on the

19th

day of *September*

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

John M. West was killed in Battle
of Winchester in the State of Virginia
on the 19th day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending

February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of *January* 1899.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Susan West
Wm. D.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I *W. D. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Susan West* who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *March* 1830

Given under my official signature and seal this the

15th day of *January* 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Susan West

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

March

1830 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

44th

Regiment of

Georgia
August

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

September

1864 That he lost his

life on the

17th

day of *September*

1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

John M. West was killed in the Battle of Winchester
in the State of Virginia on the 19th day of September
1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending

February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of *January* 1900.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Susan West
Wm. D.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I *W. D. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Susan West* who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *March* 1830

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

15th day of *January* 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

1.

Susan West

hereby authorize

N. H. Roper of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4th*

day of *January* 1901.

Executed in presence of

D. S. Founds

Susan West [L. S.]
mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

1.

Susan West

hereby authorize

N. H. Roper of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2nd*

day of *January* 1902.

Executed in presence of

D. S. Founds

Susan West [L. S.]
mark

To Those Heretofore Paid. *22*

1901.

No. *343.*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. Susan West

OF
Douglas County.

Widow of *John M. West*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 18. 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Cosper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. *571*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Susan West

OF
Douglas County.

Widow of *John M. West*

"D" Regiment *44th* Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

Cosper - Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

Susan West

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since March 1830.

That she is the Widow of

John M. West who was a soldier in Company 44 of the Georgia Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1862, and served in the Army up to September 1864. That he lost his

life on the 19th day of September 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

John M. West was killed in the Battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia on the 19th day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of January 1901. Susan West Ordinary. Post Office Winning Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Susan West, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the day of March 1830.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4th day of January 1901.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

(Official Seal.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Susan West

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1830.

That she is the Widow of

John M. West who was a soldier in Company 44 of the Georgia Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1862, and served in the Army up to Sept 1864. That he lost his

life on the 19th day of September 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

John M. West was killed in Battle at Winchester Virginia on the 19th day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of January 1902. Susan West Ordinary. Post Office Winning Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Susan West, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1830.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of January 1902.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

(Official Seal.)

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Susan West, hereby authorize
H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of January, 1903.

Susan West [L. S.]
made

Executed in presence of

J. J. Powers

West, Susan,
Douglas County,
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903. / 8
No. 868

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Susan West
OF Douglas County
Widow of John M. West
Co. D Regiment 44 Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
130 1903
AND HANDLED TO
Ady

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Susan West

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since March 1830. That she is the Widow of John M. West who was a soldier in Company D of the 44 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1862, and served in the Army up to September 1864. That he lost his life on the 19th day of September 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
John M. West was killed in the Battle of Winchester for the State of Virginia on the 19th day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3rd day of January 1903. H. W. Cooper Ordinary. Susan West Post-Office Win St

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. Susan West, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual who represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 3rd day of March 1830.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January 1903.

{ Official Seal }

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Margaret V. White

of

Douglas County

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Wobbe County Ga*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *8th* day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: *Margaret V. White* [L. s.]

A. G. Bishop
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige _____ me at _____



White, Margaret V.
Conditioned by
Douglas Co
Grand Jury May 9
(30) 1891.
To Cash - 1890
No. 3740

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Margaret White
OF
Douglas COUNTY
Hammond
\$100.00.
April 1891

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

Margaret V White
of *Douglas*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Coobb County Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
8th day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

A. J. Cooper
Ordinary

Margaret V White [L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige



Widow's Pension

PAID TO

Margaret V White

OF
Douglas County

\$100.00

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

No. 3740

1891

Margaret V White
Douglas County

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of *Douglas*

in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *Margaret V White*, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *Andrew J. White*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

30th Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *10th* day of *June* 1862, and was in the

Confederate Army up to *20th* July 1864 - That while in the

Army, he was on the *20th* day of *July* 1864, (See Note No. 1)

taken Prisoner by the Federal Army - while

he was a soldier in the Confederate ser-

vice. He had served about two years in

the Confederate service before he was taken

prisoner. He was carried prisoner to Indians

and contracted the small pox while a

prisoner in the early part of 1865 and died in

that State from the small pox - I know he died

there from small pox from a letter I received

from them in 1865, I know he went to the war

was taken prisoner in 1864 and carried off and

has never returned or been heard of since the

war - He was in good health when he was car-

ried with a prisoner

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *7th* day of *Dec* 1854, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the

20th day of *Dec* 1838; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.

Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February

15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

8th day of *April* 1891.

A. J. Cooper

Ordinary.

Margaret V White

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*
M. A. Gore

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses *John M. James*
A. G. Weddington

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Margaret White*, of the County of *Douglas*,
State of Georgia, is the widow of *Andrew J. White*, who was a soldier in
Company "C" of the *30th* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *10th* day of *June* 1862. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *He continued a soldier*
in the Confederate Army, till about 20 of July 1864 -
when he was taken a prisoner by the Federal
Army - He was taken a prisoner while his Co -
was near Atlanta, Ga by the Federal Army
and carried North and we were informed
after the war that he died a prisoner of
the small pox in the State of Louisiana
in the early part of 1865. We know he
was a Confederate soldier that he was
carried off a prisoner in 1864 - that he has
never been heard from since the war - we
live near his widow and knew him before
the war. One of us M. A. Gore served
with him in the Confederate Army till
he was carried off a prisoner - We only
knew of his death from information fur-
ished by letters and his wife after the
war. We are perfectly satisfied that
he died in 1865 - though we were
not present

We further swear that Mrs. *Margaret White* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

5th day of *April* 1891.
H. T. Cooper
Ordinary.

John M. James
A. G. Weddington

A. G. Weddington
Co. C, 30th Regt. Ga. Vol.
A. H. O. L.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary
in and for said County of *Douglas*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Margaret White*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

5th day of *April* 1891.
H. T. Cooper
Ordinary.

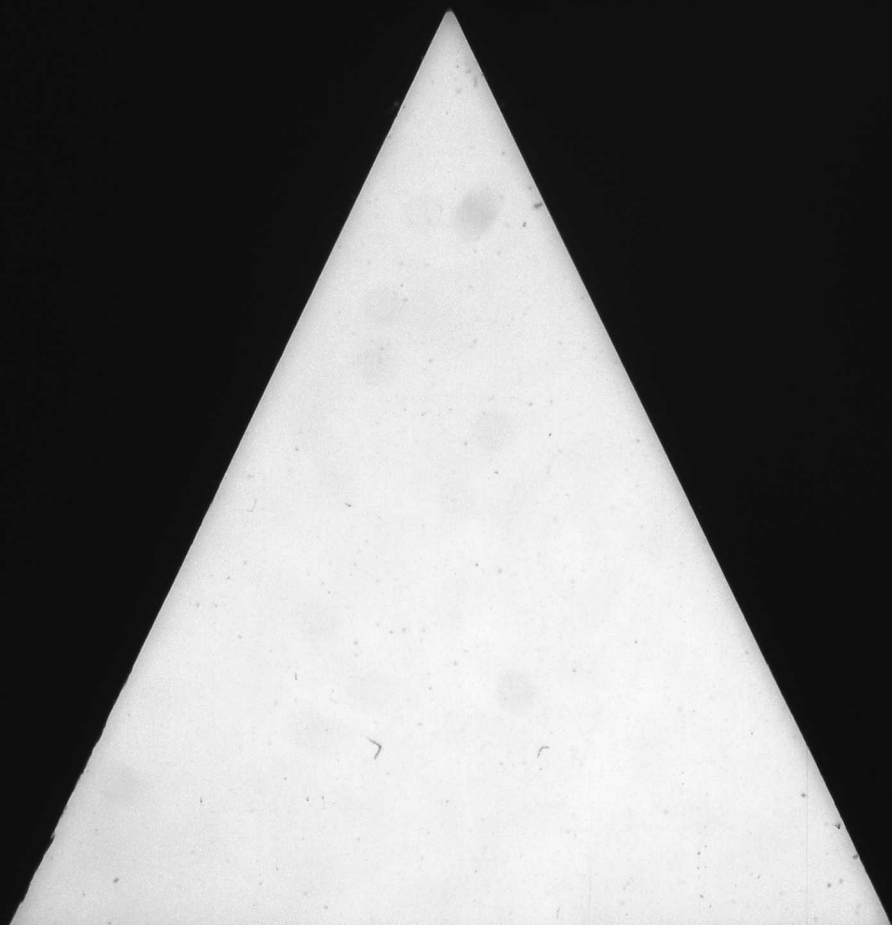
Form No. 1.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effect of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and give the money to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Q. NO. 2.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

A. J. White

hereby authorize

A. J. Lindsey

of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at Home Ga. by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 5th day of February 1901.

Executed in presence of
A. J. Lindsey Ordinary,
Douglas County.

A. J. White L. S.

{ SEAL }

Office Com. of pensions.
4-17-1901.

Must prove date of marriage
it is a very material fact.
Clearly show husbands physical condition from October 64 to Sept. 65. There is no good reason given why husband did not return to his command, must allege clearly why he did not, and prove by witness who knows of their own knowledge, and not from hearsay.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of pensions.

Amended

White, V. J. Mrs.
Douglas County

No. on

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name A. J. White

County Douglas

Widow of Samuel Jefferson White
White 34 1/2 56 Ga

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/9/07 5/24-1901

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County.

of A. J. White hereby authorize J. A. Cooper of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at Winn Ga. by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 5th day of February 1901

Executed in presence of

J. A. Cooper Ordinary, Douglas County.

{ SEAL }

Office Com. of pensions.
4-17-1901.
Must prove date of marriage
it is a very material fact.
Clearly show husband's physical
condition from October 64 to Sept
65. There is no good reason given
why husband did not return to his
command, must allege clearly why he
did not, and prove by witness who
knows of their own knowledge, and
not from hearsay.
J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of pensions.

Annexed

White, A. J. Mrs.
Douglas County
No. 1

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name A. J. White
County Douglas
Widow of Samuel Jefferson
White Abd. M. C. Ga.
Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.
3/19/07 5/25-1901

Douglas County.

A. J. White

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
A. J. White. Douglas County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since Nov-28th 1838,
(Sixty three years.)
3. When and where were you born? Nov-28th 1838. Carroll Co. Ga.
near Villa Rica Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
Nov 2nd 1836 in Good Co. Ga. near Sandy Springs Ga.
Samuel Jefferson White August 2nd 1855. Near Villa Rica Ga.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? March 1861 at Grapesholtan Campbell Co. Ga. Co. A
36 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Nearly four
years
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
Do not know
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was at home. He was left at home on Grand No. 1 of
of his Company. He was sick when the army passed near where
the Regt. and said Gen. Grant gave him leave to stop until he
not sick
10. When and where did your husband die? June 27th 1861. Near Winn in
Douglas County Ga.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age infirmity and
poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
Spoke him so that I could not earn my support for
thirty three years. with chronic disease
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have not been
able to follow any occupation at all
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing not able.
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have no property nor income
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? What property my
husband left me. I sold to pay for his last sickness
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
Douglas County Ga. I returned nothing for taxation
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
I had to rely upon the money of my children
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About \$2 Dollars. I did not contribute anything
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I had no employment. I only received what my
children gave
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have no family
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th
day of February 1901 } A. J. White
J. A. Cooper Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Sworn to to S. W. Lindsey
and had no income

Douglas County.)
G. M. Boutwell and Noah Vanant of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. N. J. White for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Noah Vanant and G. M. Boutwell, Douglas Co. Ga., P.O. Douglasville Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. N. J. White? *Yes, for the past forty years.*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *In Douglas Co. Ga. all of her life.*
4. When and where was she born? *In Campbell Co. Va. we do not remember the date.*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes.*
6. Where did he reside in 1861? *In Campbell Co. Va. now Douglas Co. Ga.*
7. When and to whom was he married? *In 1861, to J. J. White and we do not remember the date.*
8. When and where was he born? *In Campbell Co. Va.*
9. How long have you known him? *For forty years.*
10. When and where did *Samuel Jefferson White* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *April 1861 at Campbell Co. Va. Co. A 7th Regt of Va. Volunteers.*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *We belonged to the same Company and Regiment and were personally acquainted with J. White.*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Nearly four years.*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *What was not captured at Nashville Tenn. Surrendered in N.C.*
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *We were not. We were captured at Nashville Tenn. Samuel Jefferson White*
15. Was *Samuel Jefferson White* the husband of applicant present? *No. He was at home in Va.*
16. If not present, where was he? *At home in Va.*
17. When and where did he leave his Command? *On or about Oct 1864 in Campbell Co. Va.*
- For what cause? *See above.*
- By whose authority he left? *By authority of Lieutenant Captain Chase in command of the Co.*
- How do you know all this? *(State fully and clearly) We were in the Co. at the time and personally know that J. White got a pass from Lieut. Chase to go home until he got well. He had some diarrhea and died.*
18. When and where did *Samuel Jefferson White* die? *June 1864 in Douglas Co. Ga.*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *In Douglas Co. Ga. all of his life.*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Samuel Jefferson White*? *Yes.*
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes. He is now his widow.*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *Nothing. That we know of. She belongs to no property for taxes we know of nothing that she owns.*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *She had no property that we know of in those years.*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *She had none to give or dispose of.*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *Applicant's physical condition is very bad. She is not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn her support.*

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *She lives about with her children and they supported her.*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing.*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *She is old and infirm, been afflicted for 30 years.*
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *No interest at all.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of Feb. 1901 }
H. R. Sperry Ordinary, }
Douglas County. }
Noah Vanant }
G. M. Boutwell }
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. L. Solomon and J. R. McKee physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. N. J. White applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this very serious and ill caused from a uterine tumor and inflammation of uterus and other appendages which renders her physically unable to perform any manual labor.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of Feb. 5th 1901 }
H. R. Sperry Ordinary, }
Douglas County. }
J. L. Solomon }
J. R. McKee }

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. R. Sperry, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. N. J. White resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1880, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. L. Solomon and J. R. McKee are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \$0.00 and in 1900 \$0.00 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \$0.00 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 16th day of Feb. 1901 }
H. R. Sperry Ordinary, }
Douglas County. }

- NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers' need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 20th April, 1865, not entitled.
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Douglas
I, *N. J. White*
H. A. Cooper

hereby authorize

of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2nd*

day of *Jan* 1902.

N. J. White

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ellen White

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Douglas
I, *N. J. White*
H. A. Cooper

hereby authorize

of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *7th*

day of *Jan* 1903.

N. J. White

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

R. E. James

1902.

No. *250*

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

Mrs. N. J. White
Douglas County,
Widow of *Samuel J. White*
Co. *A-56th* Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

Order am

GED W. HARRISON, PRINTER ATLANTA, GA.

1903.

No. *562*

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

Mrs. N. J. White
Douglas County,
Widow of *Samuel J. White*
Co. *A-56th* Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

Order

GED W. HARRISON, PRINTER ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

A. J. White

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov-25 1838.

That she is the Widow of Samuel J. White who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1861, and served in the Army up to Nearly 4 years 1864. That he died on the 27th day of June 1864.

Age, infirmity and poverty. I have not been able to earn my support in 33 years.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of January 1902. A. J. White Ordinary. Post-Office Winn Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County, I, H. W. Cadper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. A. J. White, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 25th day of Nov 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of January 1902. H. W. Cadper Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

A. J. White

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov-25 1838.

That she is the Widow of Samuel J. White who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1861, and served in the Army up to September 1864. That he died on the 27th day of June 1864.

From age infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for her self. Applicant has not been able to earn her support in 34 years.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of January 1903. A. J. White Ordinary. Post-Office Winn Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County, I, H. W. Cadper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. A. J. White, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28th day of Nov 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of January 1903. H. W. Cadper Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

White, N. J. (Mrs)
Douglas County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1305

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. N. J. White
Douglas County,
Widow of N. J. White
Co. A - 56th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 13 7 1904,
AND HANDED TO
Clerk

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

White, N. J. (Mrs)
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 348

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. N. J. White
OF
Douglas County,
Widow of N. J. White
Co. A - 56th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 13 7 1905,
AND HANDED TO
Clerk

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, N. J. White
H. A. Cooper

hereby authorize

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th

day of Jan'y 1904.

N. J. White

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Butler

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, Mrs. N. J. White

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglasville,

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me

at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14,

day of Jan'y 1905.

N. J. White

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Hattie A. Pittman.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

N. J. White

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov-28 1858. That she is the Widow of Samuel J. White who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1861, and served in the Army up to fall 7 1864. That he died on the 27th day of June 1884.

From age, infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work or any calling sufficient to earn a support for herself. I have been an invalid and not able to earn my support for the past 34 years.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of January 1904. H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post Office Winston Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. N. J. White who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28th day of Nov 1858.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12th day of January 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Douglas County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

N. J. White

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov. 24, 1838. That she is the Widow of Samuel J. White who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 1861, and served in the Army up to _____ 1864. That he died on the _____ day of _____ 1884.

Age and Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Jan 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary. Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. N. J. White who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 24 day of Nov 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. N. J. White, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th.

day of Jan. 1906.

N. J. White [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Hattie Pittman

White, N. J. (Mrs)
Douglas County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 323

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. N. J. White

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Samuel J. White

Co. "A." 56th Inf. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23 1906,

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. N. J. White, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th.

day of Jan. 1907.

N. J. White [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Hattie Pittman

White, N. J. (Mrs)
Douglas County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 324

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. N. J. White

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Sam'l J. White

Co. "A." 56th Inf. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23 1907.

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

n. j. white

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov. 24th, 1838. That she is the Widow of Samuel J. white who was a soldier in Company a of the 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 186. That he died on the Age and poverty day of 18.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Jan 1906. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Post Office.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. n. j. white, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 24th day of Nov 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13th day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

n. j. white

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov. 24th, 1838. That she is the Widow of Samuel J. white who was a soldier in Company a of the 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 186. That he died on the Home on sick furlough day of 18.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of Jan 1907. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Post Office.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. n. j. white, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 24th day of Nov 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of Jan 1907.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Office of Ordinary, Carroll County, Georgia.
 I, S. J. Brown, Ordinary and Ex-officio Clerk of said County hereby
 certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct
 copy of Marriage License issued to S. J. White and Nancy J.
 Hildebrand, also Marriage Certificate of Same, all of which
 appears on Record Book "Married" 1828" (see page 342,
 which Record is now of file in this office.
 Signed under my hand and Seal of office, Aug, 18th, 1901.

S. J. Brown, Ordinary,
 Ex-officio Clerk of
 Court of Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

and Recorded on Page

of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

THE FOSTE & DAVIS CO. PRINTERS, ATLANTA.

Daiglas 100.

For said State and County do.
 hereby certify that Dr. W. N. Poole
 resides in this county and that
 his statements are worthy of full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and Seal of
 Office this August 27th, 1901.

J. H. Cooper,
 Ordinary

Georgia

Douglas County

{ Personally came Dr. W. H. Poole
who being duly sworn deposed
and said that he is a pr-
acticing Physician and has been since
the year 1860. That he was practicing
medicine two miles west of Douglas-
ville at Ruben Vansant's Cross roads,
when General Hood made his flank-
movement to Nashville Tennessee in the
fall of 1864, and that Samuel J. White
husband of N. J. White was left at Ruben-
Vansant at the time General Hood's army
marched by said Vansant. Said White
was then a very sick man with
chronic Diarrhea, and said Vansant
sent him home, and I waited on him
and did his practice up to his death
in the year 1884. I further swear that
he never got able to return to his com-
mand during the continuance of the war -
My recollection is now that said White never
was cured of diarrhea during the time that
he lived. I further swear that I did
his practice from the fall of 1864, up
to the time of his death 1884 & I do
not think he was able to perform milit-
ary service during this period.

W. H. Poole, M. D.

Gave to and Subscribed before me
this August 28th 1901.

H. G. Cooper, Ordng.

movement to Washoe Valley in the
fall of 1864, and that Samuel J. White
husband of N. J. White was left at Ruben-
vansants at the time General Hooker's army
marched by said vansants. Said white
was then a very sick man with
chronic diarrhea, and said vansant
sent him home, and I waited on him
and did his practice up to his death
in the year 1884. I further swear that
he never got able to return to his com-
mand during the continuance of the war.
My recollection is now that said white never
was cured of diarrhea during the time that
he lived. I further swear that I did
his practice from the fall of 1864, up
to the time of his death 1884 & I do
not think he was able to perform milit-
ary service during this period.

W. H. Poole, M. D.
Given to and Subscribed before me
this August 28th 1901.
H. J. Cooper, Ordng.

W. H. Poole, W. D.
Given to and Subscribed before me
this August-28th 1901,
H. G. Cooper, Ordng.

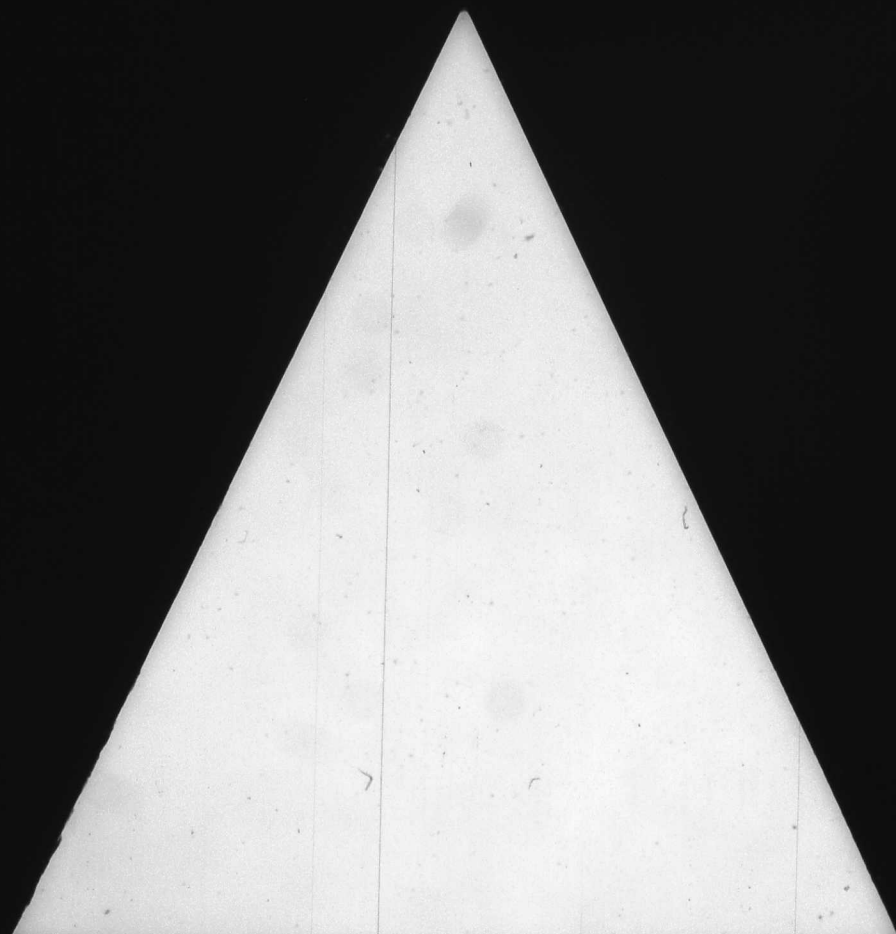


TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

Samuel J. White and Nancy J. Hildebrand
You are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of
August 1855
J. M. Blacklock (L.S.)
Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that Samuel J. White and Nancy J. Hildebrand
were joined in Matrimony by me this 32nd day of August 1855
and Fifty Five - 1855
Butler Williams, M. G.
Recorded 190



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

SALUDOT

County.

SALUDOT

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____, J. A.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L.S.]

Whitley, Mary M.
Douglas, County

No. _____

Widow's Pension,
1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. M. WHITLEY,
OF

DOUGLAS

County,

Widow of CAPTAIN EVAN R. WHITLEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/20/09.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

BALGOUT

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

DOUGLAS

Whitley, Mary M.
Douglas, County

No. _____
1900

Widow's Pension,
1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. M. WHITLEY,
OF

DOUGLAS
County

Widow of CAPTAIN EVAN R. WHITLEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/20/09.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of DOUGLAS

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of _____

Mrs. M. M. WHITLEY, _____ who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of CAPTAIN EVAN R. WHITLEY, _____ who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, or Georgia State troops, and served as a member of Company _____ of
the 35th Regiment of GEORGIA Volunteers, that he enlisted in said service on or about the
12th day of July 1861, and was in the Army NORTHEN VIRGINIA,
up to _____ That while in the Army, he was on the _____ day
of _____ 1861.

(See Note No. 1) CAPTAIN EVAN R. WHITLEY, was discharged from the Virginia
Army of _____ 1865, on account of disease of the throat
and lungs. On his return home, he joined the State troops, at CAMPBELLTON GA,
where he was captured by "Shermans ARMY" and carried to Prison at
"JOHNSONS ISLAND", where he was kept a prisoner until the end of the
WAR.

HE returned to his home after the close of the war, at his HOME
in DOUGLASVILLE GA, where he died of the disease contracted while in
the Service of the Confederate States on DECEMBER the 23rd 1878.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and
that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 2nd day of SEPT
1847, and that she was born in the State of SOUTH CAROLINA, and has resided in Georgia continuously
since the _____ day of _____ 1841, that Georgia is her home and was such on the 6th
December, 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent as the widow of
said deceased soldier husband applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved
December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1900, and herewith tenders the proof of her
right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
25th day of SEPT 1909.

J. d. Post _____ Ordinary.

Post Office DOUGLASVILLE GA.

NOTE 1.—State in blank the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his
death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army
and not from any other cause, and when and where such disease originated.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

County of DOUGLAS } for said County, witnesses A. R. Bomar,
HENDERSON THOMAS, and D. P. WHITE,
(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally says under oath
that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. M. M. WHITLEY, now a resident
of the County of DOUGLAS State of Georgia, is the widow of CAPTAIN, EVAN R.
WHITLEY, who was a soldier in Company 'E' of the 35th Regiment of GEORGIA
Volunteers. The said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the 12th day of July 1861. That he died on the 25th day of DECEMBER
1878 from the following causes: Captain Evan R. Whitley, was discharged
from the Army of Northern Virginia, in 1863, on account of disease
of the Throat and Lungs.
On his return home he joined the State Troops at CAMPELTON Ga.
where he was captured by SHARMAN'S ARMY and by them sent to Prison
at JOHNSON'S ISLAND, where he remained a prisoner until the close
of the WAR.
He returned to his HOME after the close of the war, where he
died of the disease contracted while in the Confederate Service
at his home in DOUGLASVILLE GA on the 23rd day of December 1878.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were:

We were all members of Captain Evan R. Whitley's COMPANY in Northern
Virginia during his service and course were well acquainted with
him, he resigned his Office as CAPTAIN of CO E 35th Ga Regt, on
of his lung and throat trouble and by the advice of the Surgeon of
his Regt.

We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the 2nd day of September
1847, and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State

of Georgia continuously since the day of 1841.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27th day of Sept 1909

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they
personally know.
NOTE 2.—If the husband die after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know
the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.
NOTE 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

County of DOUGLAS } Ordinary
J. A. PITTMAN,
in and for said County of DOUGLAS

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. M. Whitley,
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me
by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia since the
day of 1841, and has not yet lived out of the State since that date. I

also certify that the witnesses to-wit: A. R. Bomar,
HENDERSON THOMAS, and D. P. White,

whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before the same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
25th day of SEPTEMBER 1909.

SEAL

Ordinary.

NOTES.

Form No. 4

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in the service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war died of the disease caused
by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands
are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

The fact to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know
of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the
Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.

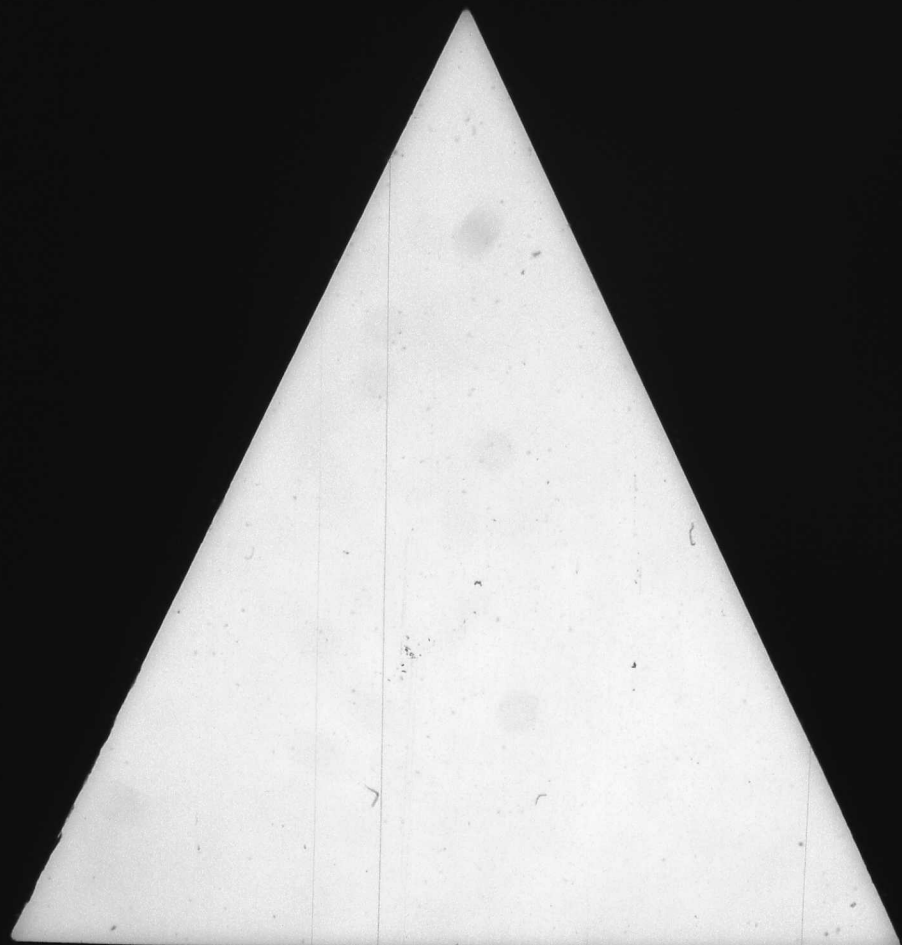
If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record
under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs and the Ordinary should
so certify.

Fill out Power of Attorney, authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive
the money, to receipt for same.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he receive same to

at _____ day of _____, 190____.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of _____

Williams, Jasper
Douglas Co

No.

11/10/1910

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name *Jasper Williams*
County *Douglas County*
Co. *"6" 34*

Regt

Approved

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT, HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above

Chas. P. Lyrd, State Printer, Atlanta

Williams, Joseph
Douglas Co.

No. 1909

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name Joseph Williams
County Douglas County
"C" 34 Regt
1909

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and
Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at by
Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1909
(L. S.)
Executed in presence of

+ + This report of my service and of my injuries received prior to my previous application and the proof submitted
with it is also the certificate of my physical condition as given by my physician, and I swear that I am not
being paid for my services in my right arm
Every Question MUST Be Answered.

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254; Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Joseph Williams, State of Georgia, Douglas County, Athens Springs Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since 1864, Athens, Georgia, Douglas County, Athens Springs Ga.
3. When and where were you born?
in Georgia Co. Ga. Company "C" 34 Ga. Regt.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
in Georgia Co. Ga. Company "C" 34 Ga. Regt.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *until I was wounded at*
Panthers Creek near Atlanta Ga. 22 day of July 1864. My right
arm has become permanently useless as I never will receive it
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Raleigh N. C. May 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *I was*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what
cause and by whose authority? *I was present*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Physically unable to*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *At home & family has anything worth anything to do*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and
poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" *Infirmity & poverty, and also*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your
support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the
third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *About 3 years &*
have been afflicted with rheumatism in both hands & feet
Arms and feet and is totally unable to work and
his right arm is entirely and utterly useless.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *Nothing to amount*
to a little household trade & furniture & no value
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what
disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *Nothing but a small house*
and lot of land since sold, could pay my debt
with the money
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
I resided in the County of Douglas and returned several hundred dollars
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
partly by my wife & some from property & some
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion of it did you contribute
by your own labor or income? *175 to 100. I have a wife & wife & support 100*
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you
receive in each year? *I worked part of the time at the carpenters' trade & receive*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a
homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *I have a wife, she is 72 years old*
is in a very feeble state of health, she is unable to do but very
little personal labor, part of the time she is up and part of the time in
bed. Are you receiving any pension? No, what amount and for what disability? I am receiving and
have been during a pension for the loss of my right arm & having
lost my right arm during the war, all of which appears of me in the Pension Act
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *yes as above stated*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *none other except the*
above & I am making this supplemental application to have my pension raised
from \$60 to \$100 in great need of it
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
day of Sept 1909
J. F. Sullivan Ordinary,
of Douglas County,
W. S. Williams J.P.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph Williams for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Douglas Co Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Joseph Williams, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? for 60 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Living since 2 Kennelworth
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? anyway Co 34 9th Regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until the 22 day July 1864
7. When and where was his company surrendered? He came home after he was wounded and was unable to return his Regt was surrendered in North
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? No he was at home when and heard the news which he had been in
10. If he was not present, where was he? at home in Douglas
When did he leave his command? before Sept For what cause? body wounded
By what authority he left? by order of his super How do you know all of this? I was with him when he was wounded saw his father he had been home this was learned by letter
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? small piece of land was sold to pay his debt and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? sold it to pay what he owed
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? He did to pay what he owed
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He can not work and is not able to work and is not been for several years
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is forty on account of the same would be unable and on account of his poor condition & age
16. How is he supported? by his wife & family
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? very little
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He can not work he is wounded arm and hand is entirely useless and cannot write with right hand
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? He has a wife she is entirely unable to do anything at all
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of Sept 1909

Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY

Personally came before me

T. R. Whitley and J. H. Jones, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully and

Joseph Williams, applicant for pension under Section 1254,

Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: Right arm crushed away - his fingers on right hand drawn and arm crooked - his blood vessels are greatly sclerotic and pulse rate without rendering him subject to vertigo - He is also a victim of chronic rheumatism of hands and hips

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Sept 1909

Ordinary.

T. R. Whitley, M. D.
J. H. Jones, M. D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joseph Williams resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the all of his life 1899 and that the witnesses, viz.: J. H. Jones and T. R. Whitley

of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1903 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1904 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1905 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1906 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1907 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1908 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1909 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 25 day of Sept 1909

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

L. F. Minn

Williams, Rachel
OK'd 1/15
Douglas Co
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County... *Douglas*

Name... *Rachel Wellman*

Widow of *John Wellman*

Company... *C. 3rd Infantry*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/21-1914

STATE OF GEORGIA,

..... County.

Personally before me comes..... Rachel Williams..... of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of JASPER WILLIAMS..... to whom in the County of..... State of..... she was married on the..... day of..... and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in..... and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of..... County, in..... said State of Georgia, and he was on the..... Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$..... in..... County for 19..... per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company..... 1st Ga. Regiment..... (Volunteers of State Militia.).....

At the death of JASPER WILLIAMS..... he was in the use and possession of the following property..... of the cash value of \$.....

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.).....

Acres land..... Horses and Mules..... Hogs, Cows, etc..... Total Cash value of all property.....

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of..... and she has so continuously resided since..... day of..... 19.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the..... day of..... 1914.

J. H. M. Laster..... Ordinary, of..... County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

..... County.

Personally before me come..... known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Rachel Williams..... who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of JASPER WILLIAMS..... who died in..... County in said State of..... on..... day of..... and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of JASPER WILLIAMS..... on the..... day of..... and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since..... day of..... and that the..... was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State..... from..... County..... when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the..... day of..... 1914.

S. A. Bird..... Ordinary,

I certify that S. A. Bird is personally known to me as a truthful citizen of Coweta Co. whose statements are worthy of belief. Given under my hand and seal of office this 17th day of Oct. 1914.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County.....
Name.....
Widow of.....
Company.....
Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/21-1914

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

Jasper Williams
AND
Rachael Carr

Issued *Oct. 9 - 1914*
and Recorded on Page *11* Book

J. A. Perdue
Ordinary

Ordinary
Certified Copy

Georgia, Coweta County. Court of Ordinary. I, L. A. Perdue, Ordinary and for said county, do hereby certify that the marriage license and certificate thereon on the reverse side of this sheet contains a true, full and complete copy of the marriage license and certificate of Jasper Williams to Rachael Carr, as the same appears of record in the office of the Ordinary of said County.

Given under my hand and seal, this October 17th, 1914.

L. A. Perdue
Ordinary and Ex-Off. Clk. C. O. C. Ga.,
11

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes *J. W. Rutherford* and *A. E. Renfro* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Mrs. Rachael Williams* of said County and knew her said husband *Jasper Williams* at his death on the *22nd* day of *Oct* 1914 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *Household and Kitchen Furniture*

of the value of \$ *30.00* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *Household and Kitchen Furniture*

of the value of \$ *50.00*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17th day of *October*, 1914.

J. W. Rutherford
A. E. Renfro
Ordinary,
of *Douglas* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. McCarty* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. *Rachael Williams* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *Oct 16th* 1914.

That I also know *J. W. Rutherford* and *A. E. Renfro* witness as to marriage and I also know *J. W. Rutherford* and *A. E. Renfro* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Douglas* County shows that *Jasper Williams* returned property to the amount of *None* for 1908 \$ *None* for 1909 \$ *4.81.00* for 1910 \$ *4.28.00*

and that *Mrs. Rachael Williams* did not return property under my hand and official seal of office this *22nd* day of *Oct* 1914.

(SEAL.)

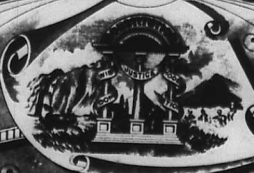
J. H. McCarty Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

for said years

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF
GEORGIA,



COUNTY OF
COWETA

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

Jasper Williams, and Rachael Carr

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*

*And you are hereby required to return this License to me,
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

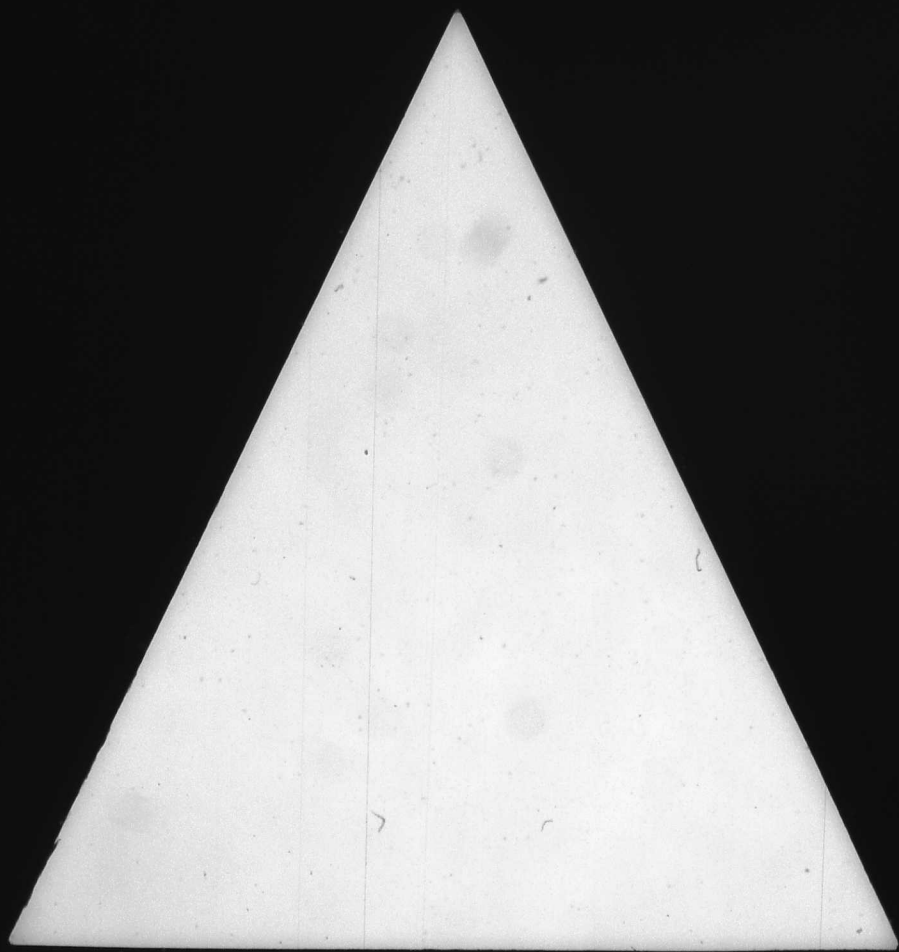
Given under my hand and seal this ninth day of
October, 1859, B.H. Mitchell, (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA ~~CERTIFICATE~~ COWETA COUNTY

I Certify that Jasper Williams, and Rachael Carr,

*were joined in Matrimony by me this 29th day of October, 1857 ~~at 12 o'clock~~
and*

Recorded Nov. 4th, 1857. Albert Martin, J.P.
B.H. Mitchell, Ordinary. (Certificate over.)



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I, John W. Lindsey hereby authorize

John W. Lindsey of Douglas County to

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of October 1906

Executed in presence of
J. J. McIntosh [L. S.]

Wilson R. M.
Douglas Co

Ch. No. 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.
 1906

Name R. M. Wilson
 County Douglas
 Co. Bth Confederate Regt.
 Approved _____ 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,
 Atlanta, Georgia.

9/26/06

I, R. M. Wilson hereby authorize
A. J. Ottomson Ordinary of Douglas County, Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me
 at Douglasville by _____
 Witness my hand and seal, this 14th day of September 1906
R. M. Wilson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. J. Schuster

I, R. M. Wilson of said State and County, desiring
 to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
 true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
R. M. Wilson Douglasville in Douglas County - Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? since July 1860
3. When and where were you born? at Dindallton, S. C. August 20th 1837.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? April 1861 at Atlanta - Ga. in Company B 1st Confederate Battalion (Infantry)
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 12 Months the time I existed for and then went to Atlanta Ga. and Enlisted in Company B 1st Confederate Battalion (Infantry)
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at the time of Gen. Johnstons Surrender in North Carolina,
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was a prisoner of war at Johnstons Island Ohio I was made prisoner at Warrenton, Tenn. and was discharged from prisoners camp in June 24-1865 at the close of the war I got anything
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Part of the time farming and Churnery
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and Poverty and Infirmary
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? for the past 2 years
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None whatever
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? in 1901 None, in 1902 None, in 1903 - \$140.00 in 1904, \$150.00 and in 1905, \$120.00 I made sale of same in 1906 for the purpose of obtaining means of support
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? resided in Douglas County Ga. and returned property a piece of land
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? by my labor as a clerk in 1903 I was not able to make a living from my own labor
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? The support of myself and family cost me about \$600. per annum
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? In 1901-1902-1903 and 1904 - I was clerk of the court and received \$100. per annum
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have myself and wife who is 64 years of age I have 4 sons who board with me. My sons are 21-23-25 and 27 one is a clerk of the court and the other three are laborers
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? Never since I arrived here
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

14th day of September 1906
A. J. Ottomson Ordinary.
 of Douglas County.

R. M. Wilson
 Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

Name R. M. Wilson
 County Douglas
Co B 1st Confederate Regt.
 Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Geo. W. Harrison, Jr.,
 Atlanta, Georgia.

9/26/06

Wilson, R. M.
 Douglas Co

No. 100
 Cal. for 1907

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of R. M. Wilson for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John J. Johnston and I reside at Douglasville in Douglas County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with R. M. Wilson, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? I am known to him since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in Douglas Co. 1st Confederate Cavalry (Infantry) in Apr 1862, I enlisted in the same Co. and Regiment at the same time
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until he was captured at Nashville Tenn. in December 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered? with prisoners being made to

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not
 9. Was applicant present? He was not he was in prison in Ohio
 10. If he was not present, where was he? at Johnsons Island being a prisoner of war
- When did he leave his command? he never left it For what cause? he was made prisoner
By what authority he left? He was captured at Nashville Tenn. How do you know all of this?

I followed him to the same company and Regiment that he followed me to the same company and Regiment at the same time

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I am aware of. we both live at this place (Douglasville, Ga)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know of his having any property
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

He conveyed a farm lot for \$75.00 to his son, as I am informed, this son, is now in prison in Ohio

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is now acting as a Justice of the Peace. He is not in a physical condition on account of age to support himself by his own exertions and labor and the office of Justice of the Peace is a very heavy one.

15. If the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? from his age and infirm condition he is not able to support himself by labor of any sort.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? from his own property

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? he was the sole support of his family and made his support by his office

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code his advanced age and physical infirmity

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Not being able to work, and make a support for himself by his labor or exertions.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of Sept 1906
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

J. J. Johnston Witness.

Personally came before me J. R. McRay and J. J. Abernethie, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

R. M. Wilson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find that Gleetish may Gleetish, caused by an enlarged Prostatic gland, which causes him great pain, he has also Chronic Indigestion, and is very nervous. The above diseases, together with his advanced age and failing eyesight, render him totally unable to perform any kind of regular occupation that would require work, labor or exertion.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Sept 1906
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant R. M. Wilson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 17th day of July 1862 and that the witnesses, viz: John J. Johnston and I

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1902 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1903 One Hundred and Fifty Dollars of property; in 1904 One Hundred and Fifty Dollars of property; in 1905 One Hundred and Fifty Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Sept 1906
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY. }

I, R. M. Wilson

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman Order of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
by me at Douglasville
by Check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4th day of Jan 1907.

R. M. Wilson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. B. Agee

Wilson, R. M.
Douglas Co

Cons Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2015

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name R. M. Wilson
County Douglas
Co. B 1st Regiment

Jan. 4th. 1907.
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no note

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears C. M. Wilson of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company 24, of _____ 1st Confederate Battalion of Georgia Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

4 day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. M. Wilson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

of Douglas County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt
for me in my name, the pension due to R.M. Wilson for 1921
~~As deceased~~ now deceased, who was on the 1921 Indigent Pension Roll from said
County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 26th day of April, 1921.

ATTEST BY

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co.

H. F. Watkins

N. B. Duncan

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

N. B. DUNCAN, PRESIDENT

J. T. DUNCAN, VICE PRESIDENT

J. P. LAWSON, SECRETARY-TREASURER

WHOLESALE

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Company

RETAIL

(INCORPORATED)

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

xx ~~Sole~~ To Funeral Expenses R M Wilson

To The N B & J T Duncan Co

Jan 13, 1921	Casket & Box	115.00
	Hearse service	10.00
		<u>\$125.00</u>

Georgia Douglas County)

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned
an officer duly authorized under the laws of said state to administer
oaths, N. B. Duncan, who after being duly sworn says the above and
foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of R. M. Wilson
who died without owning sufficient property to pay the above stated
bill and that said account is correct, due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of April, 1921

J. H. M. Lantry
Ordinary Douglas County Ga.

N. B. Duncan

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904

J. H. Molarty Ordinary

For R. M. Wilson

of Douglas County

of Co. C 1st Ga. Regiment

Died Jan 13th 1921

Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid
Print on in name for
April 4/27
J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Wilson, R. M.
Douglas Co.
1920

See if on notes

file

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Douglas County.Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes N.B. Duncan

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that

he knew R.M. Wilson of said County, and that he was onthe 1921 Pension Roll Douglas County at thetime of his death, which occurred in Jan'y 12th, 1921, in Douglas County, in thisState, on the 12th day of January, 1921, and thata Pension of One Hundred and Twenty Five Dollars was due him and

unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate

of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of One Hundred & TwentyFive Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26th day of April, 1921.J. H. M. Larty Ordinary.
Douglas County.N. B. DuncanGEORGIA, Douglas County.Douglasville, Ga. April 26th 1921.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, J. H. M. Larty Ordinary of said County, do certifythat I personally know N.B. Duncan, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and
credit.I also knew R.M. Wilson while in life; that hewas the same person whose name appears on the Indigent PensionRoll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pensionof One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920 and

I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26th day of April, 1921.J. H. M. Larty Ordinary.
Douglas County.NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the
account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connect-
ed with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ord-
inary, in the following form:"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the
case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay
this bill."Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before
presenting them for payment by the State.The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for pay-
ment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be
given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instruc-
tions.

given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Waynes COUNTY, }

I, Isaac C. Wright

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

20th

day of

July

1899.

Executed in presence of

Isaac C. Wright (L.S.)

Pension Office 7/13/1899.
Infirmity appearing
from the physicians
witness is not suffi-
cient -
Richard Johnson
Comm of Pensions

Wright, Isaac C.
No. 57 Douglas

INDIGENT PENSION
1899.

Name Wright, Isaac C.
County Douglas

Approved Jan 5, 1900 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/10.99

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

Isaac C. Wright

hereby authorize

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this 20th day of Feb'y 1899.

Executed in presence of

Isaac C. Wright (L. S.)

Running of Ga 7/13/1899
Infirmity appearing
from the physicians
wearer is not suffi-
cient - Risk taken
Com. of Pension

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name Wright, Isaac C.

County Douglas

Approved Jan'y 5, 1900 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/10/99

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Isaac C. Wright of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) Isaac C. Wright, residing in Douglas Co. Ga., Douglasville Ga.
- How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since the year 1840.
- When and where were you born? Southwester, June 20, 1840.
- When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? April, 1862, Equabellton Ga., Co. A, 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
- How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From April 1862 to the fall of 1864, at which time I was taken prisoner near the City of Atlanta in State of Georgia.
- For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Three years & six months.
- When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was kept in prison until discharged in the year 1865.
- What is your present occupation? Farming near home.
- How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing.
- What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.
- Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty." Age, infirmity & poverty.
- If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have a squen on my nose and for the past year my physical condition has been such that I could not work at my calling sufficient to earn my support.
- What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing.
- What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I had a mule in the years 1894-1895-1896 & he died in 1897. I have had nothing since.
- In what County did you reside during these years and what property did you then retain for taxation? In Douglas County, Ga. Mutual property since 1897.
- How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? I lived on what I made in the years 1896 & 1897. In the year 1897 & 1898.
- How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Forty or fifty dollars. That I could not.
- What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? I was farming in 1897. I was not able to work in 1898.
- Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? None. No family.
- Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? I am not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of Feb'y 1899, Isaac C. Wright Applicant.

W. H. G. O. R. Ordinary, Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Douglas
A. J. Morris
 of said State and County, having been presented
 as a witness in support of the application of *Isaac C. Wright* for pension
 under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions,
 deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *A. J. Morris, I reside in Douglas County Ga., P.O. Villa Rica.*
2. Are you acquainted with *Isaac C. Wright* the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *Since the year 1867.*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *In Douglas County Ga. To my certain knowledge since the year 1867.*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *April 1862, Dougherty Co., Co. A 5th Regiment*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was.*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *Four years. He made a good soldier and did his duty as such. He was taken prisoner and I do not know about his discharge.*

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has nothing. I live a neighbor to applicant and know what he owns.*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He owned a mule in the year 1896. The mule died.*

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *He has not to my knowledge.*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farming when he was able to work. His physical condition, he has a cancer on his*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I think he is unable from his physical condition and the cancer on his nose.*

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *By the help on his son and what he made in the year 1897.*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Not over ten dollars for the year 1898. His cancer had got so bad that he could not work.*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *From the physical condition of applicant and the cancer on his nose, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn support for himself.*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *I have none.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *23* day of *Feb* 1899.
A. J. Morris
J. H. Thomas Witness.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Isaac C. Wright
 Personally came before me _____ and
 _____, both known to me as reputable physicians
 of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____
 _____, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
 such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We have carefully examined the applicant and find his general condition only fair - though he is suffering from cancer on nose which has more or less affected his condition. He is gradually failing & time not far distant when he will be helpless.
 We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1899.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify
 that the applicant, *Isaac C. Wright* resides in said County, and has
 been a bona fide resident of this State since the year *1867* to my knowledge
 and that the witnesses, viz: *A. J. Morris & J. H. Thomas*
J. R. Whitley m & J. L. S. m & d
 are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Douglas* County show that applicant
 returned for taxation in his name in 1897 *nothing* Dollars
 of property, and in 1898 *nothing* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this *23* day of *Feb* 1899.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary,
 of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Original filed in County of Douglas Georgia
 before me this 23rd day of Feb 1899
 H. A. Cooper Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of January 1900.

Isaac C. Wright [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Henderson Thomas

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of January 1901.

Isaac C. Wright [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Henderson Thomas

Checked
CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 379

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name

Isaac C. Wright

County

WARRANT ISSUED

January 16. 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

H. T. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No list

CODE SECTION 1284

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 626.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name

Isaac C. Wright

County

WARRANT ISSUED

May 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

H. T. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Isaac C. Wright* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *22* day of *June* 18*60*; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *A*, of *56*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty, and being afflicted with rheumatism, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to support himself.* that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*9*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10th* day of *January* 1900. *J. H. Raper* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Raper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Isaac C. Wright* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1900. *J. H. Raper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Isaac C. Wright* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *26* day of *June* 18*60*; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *A*, of *56*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty, and being afflicted with rheumatism, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to support himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*9*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *January* 1901. *J. H. Raper* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Raper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Isaac C. Wright* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1901. *J. H. Raper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Isaac C. Wright hereby authorize
V. H. Cooper of Douglas

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of July 1902.

Isaac C. Wright [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Henderson, Thomas

CODE SECTION 154.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

979

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Wright Isaac C.

County Douglas

Co. "A" Regiment 36-En.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SECTION 154.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

1888
30 Carroll 1904

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name Isaac C. Wright

County Douglas

Co. "A" Regiment 36-En.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Isaac C. Wright hereby authorize
V. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1903.

Isaac C. Wright [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

V. H. Cooper

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Isaac C. Wright of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10th day of June 1840; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 years 6^{mo} in Company A, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty and being afflicted with cancer on his nose, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of June 1902. Isaac C. Wright
H. W. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Isaac C. Wright the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of June 1902.
H. W. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Isaac C. Wright of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10th day of June 1840; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 years 6^{mo} in Company A, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, and having a cancer on his nose, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support, that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of June 1903. Isaac C. Wright
H. W. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Isaac C. Wright the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of June 1903.
H. W. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally came before me W. H. Poole M.D. and
Thos J Poole M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

_____, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*The applicant is suffering from a cancer on his
nose, which is rapidly spreading and affecting
his entire system, rendering him unable to
work at any calling sufficient to earn a
support for himself.*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any
work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being
allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
15th day of November 1899
W. H. Poole
Ordinary.

W. H. Poole M.D.
Thos J Poole M.D.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Poole, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant Isaac C. Wright resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the Jan 1855 day of January, 189
and that the witnesses, Physicians W. H. Poole M.D. and
Thos J Poole M.D. are of true and good character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath before me personally, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness
before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of _____ County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 189 _____ Dollars
of property, and in 189 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of November 189
W. H. Poole Ordinary
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You
shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you
God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above
set out.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally came before me J. H. Whitley M.D. and
J. L. Selman M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Isaac C. Wright, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*The find that the applicant is
suffering from cancer on his nose
that is gradually growing worse any exposure
to cold is liable to set up active inflammation
in any class of work where the head is worn
the body*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any
work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being
allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
23rd day of July 1899
W. H. Poole Ordinary.

J. H. Whitley M.D.
J. L. Selman M.D.



H. T. COOPER, ORDINARY.

Douglasville, Ga., 11/20 1877.

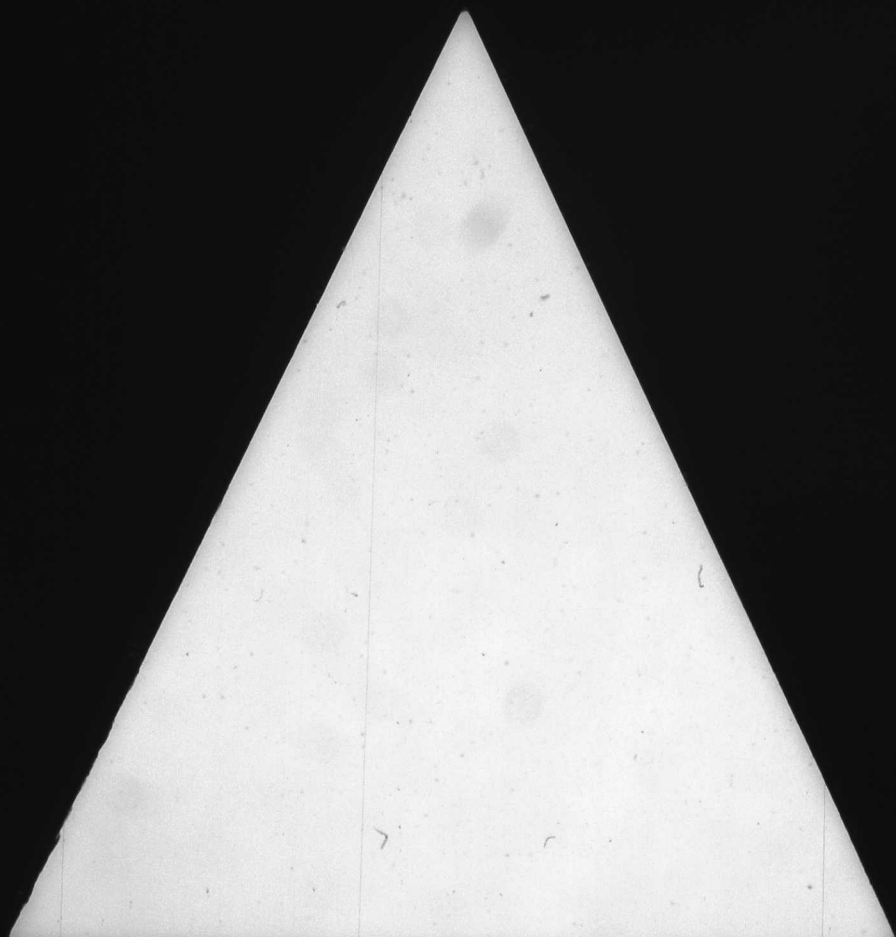
Hon. Richard Johnson
Comm. of Pensions
Atlanta Ga.

Dear Sir,

Enclosed find amended Pension claim of
Isaac L. Wright. You requested his former claim on
one ground only, that of the Phylaxians.
I think the doctor in the amendment have fully
covered the ground. Mr. Wright has a cancer on
his nose, which is fast spreading over his face
affecting his eyesight & Brain more or less.
I am personally well acquainted with Mr. Wright
and know that whenever he exerts himself &
gets a little warm his cancer inflames &
throws him into a high fever, rendering him
unable to work at any calling, without greatly
endangering his life. he being a farmer & having
no other occupation.

Yours Truly

H. T. Cooper Ordinary



Pension office 11-16-1912.

Applicant must amend and submit to the Recruiting Officer, Home as Recruiting Officer, one that knows date etc.

Pension Office 10-9-13

Applicant must comply with noting affidavit of the month and Office.

[illegible]

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County BOUCLAS
Name W. F. Wright
Company Capt Duke, and
Glenn's Artillery.
Regiment _____
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/1/1912 7/3-1913
10/27-1914 -

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton County.

October 18-1912

W. J. Rutthard of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. F. Wright for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Rutthard reside in Hulton County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known W. F. Wright the applicant? I have known him since 1860

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? he resides in Douglas Co. Ga. and has since 1860

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) first in Duke's command

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? of sent off soldiers from Virginia Army and military

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) I know he served in 4 months

When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Atlanta Ga. Spring 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? not all of

11. If not where was he and how came him there? as representing officer 3 or 4 weeks he was

12. When did he leave his Command? Atlanta Ga. for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave? By Luther Glenn and how long was he granted leave? sent tell How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) By being pregnant

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? he was sick How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? he came as quick as he could

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? he was not If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Oct 1912

John R. Williamson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes E. A. Meely, & H. A. Baggett, who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know W. F. Wright,

the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

25 acres land in Douglas worth \$200.00

100.00 1 cow and calf 25.00

all other property, including household & kitchen furniture 60.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) 16 acres land worth 200.00

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? W. H. Brown

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? 200.00

4. What relation is the party to applicant? son

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? was lost now

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? yes or was it made to obtain a pension? we do not think the sale with a view of obtaining

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of Oct 1912

J. A. Baggett Ordinary, E. A. Meely

of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant W. F. Wright for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in

said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the

service and E. A. Baggett, & E. A. Meely, who are freeholders, that

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and

they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of Douglas shows that W. F. Wright and wife

value for tax is in 1908 \$ 650.00 for 1909 \$ 650.00 for 1910 \$ 650.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18th day of Oct 1912

J. A. Pittman Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you

shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tullahoma

County.

W.S. Rutherford Ford

of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of W.S. Wright for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W.S. Rutherford Ford
in Tullahoma County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known W.S. Wright the applicant?
Since 1860.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this
State and how do you know? Douglas County, since 1860

Lived in Douglas Co. 40 years near him &
know that he has not moved for past 10 years

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W.S. Wright enlist during
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Summer 1864, with in Dukes Comd.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Early part of 1865 when he was detailed for special
Early part of 1865 when he was detailed for special

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with
this Company and Regiment? (give date) over 6 months

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Port New when Dukes surrendered

8. Were you personally present at the surrender?
I was with Glenn Command when he

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
X

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
as above stated.

11. If not where was he and how came him there?
as above stated.

12. When did he leave his Command? X Where was his Command
when he left it? X for what cause did he leave? see above

By whose authority did he leave Cat Luther & Jim Glenn and how
long was he granted leave? until war closed How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
was present when the Command surrendered

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
How do you know? did not have too, but did return to

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
both paroled together.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of April 1913 W.S. Rutherford Ford

John W. Rutherford Ordinary,
of Tullahoma County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
17 day of Dec 1912 } W. F. Wright
John W. Wright, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

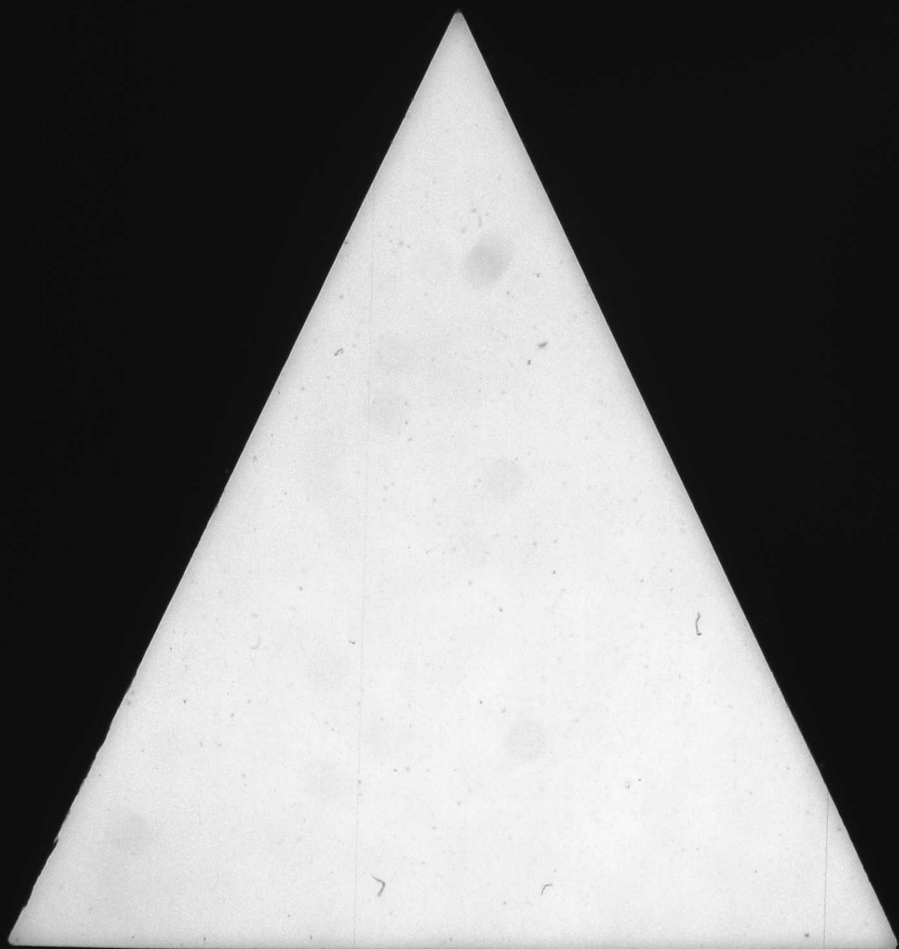
State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me officer
duly qualified under the laws of this

State to administer oaths, W. F. Wright, who being first sworn
says, when he left his command as a recruiting officer, we were
camped at Poplar Springs, near what is now known as West End,
Atlanta, Ga; it was on near the 15th of March 1865.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, W. F. Wright
This Dec. 18. 1912.

J. P. Pittman,
Ordinary Douglas County Georgia.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

of Barlow County.

I, F. M. Young do hereby authorize W. J. Harrison of Rocky Hill Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

20th

day of

June

1900.

Executed in presence of

W. J. Harrison

F. M. Young

(L. S.)

Pension office 7/3-1900
 Applicant Barlow was
 with the army of land
 for three years was
 a man, but was with
land Barlow from
back to his command
head he made the effort

This testimony is for
misapprehension - land
from date of parole -
for two long years of effort
to be made to return
to his command - and
from all such statements
by credible persons
and testimony who of
their own command
know the truth of the
case

W. J. Harrison
Coin of Policy

Indigent 1900
 No. 6042
Barlow

INDIGENT PENSION.
Yancer, S. M. et al
 1900.

1902
 Name F. M. Young
 County Barlow
co. a 2/4

Approved 4/28/02 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Barlow

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/28-1902

4/28-1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, F. M. Yancy Sr.
H. D. A. J. P.

hereby authorize
of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to.

at 20th day of January, 1900.

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of
H. J. Hartman, J. P.

by F. M. Yancy Sr.
(L. S.)

Pension office 7/3-1900
Applied Pension
with the arm of limb
lost. Then went to
a town, but when he
tried to get his
back to his arm
head he made the
this history is
misleading - since
can't do of pain -
for two long years
of his back to him
to his arm and
more as each state
by District of
and military who
then and finally
from the fact of
this history
Case of Pension

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1902

Name F. M. Yancy

County Douglas

Co. A 24th Va

Approved 4/28/02 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

60 cts

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/17-1902

1/22-1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, F. M. Yancy Sr. of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. M. Yancy - In Douglas Co. Ga. Post Office Chapel Hill Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 23 years old Douglas Co. Ga. since the year 1876.
3. When and where were you born? Campbell County, Ga. Dec. 30, 1876.
4. When and where, and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In Campbellton Ga. Company A of the 24th Georgia Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From 1862 to the year 1868 - At the surrender of Union Army.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About three years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was at home on a furlough and was sent off from my command at the surrender of Lee's army.
8. What is your present occupation? Working when able to work
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Nothing
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and infirmity.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? From Rheumatism and heart disease. Rheumatism kept back to my leg of service in the army. Heart disease is only of six or seven years.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing. No income.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I had no property in those years.

Every Question Must Be Answered.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County Georgia. I paid no tax.
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By the help of children.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Sixty or seventy dollars. Nothing.
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? I was not able to work. Nothing.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a wife. My wife dependent on me for support. She has no homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? I am receiving no pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of January, 1900. F. M. Yancy Sr.
of Douglas County, Georgia Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, F. M. Yancy Sr hereby authorize
H. H. Henderson of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of
Henderson Thomas

F. M. Yancy Sr [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, F. M. Yancy Sr hereby authorize
H. H. Henderson of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of
H. H. Henderson

F. M. Yancy Sr [L. S.]

Yancy, F. M. Sr.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1889

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name F. M. Yancy Sr
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 21st Ga.
Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1889 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Early
Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Yancy, F. M.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 14268

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name F. M. Yancy Sr
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 21st Ga.
Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1889 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Early
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears F. M. Gandy Sr of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30th day of December 1826; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 1st, of 24th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1903. H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with F. M. Gandy Sr the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1903. H. A. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears F. M. Gandy Sr of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30th day of Dec 1826; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 1st, of 24th Regiment of Ma. Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: I have no property.

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of January 1904. H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with F. M. Gandy Sr the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1904. H. A. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, F. M. Yancey hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.
 by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7 day of Jan 1905.

F. M. Yancey [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. S. Butler

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, F. M. Yancey hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
 by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2nd day of Jan 1906.

F. M. Yancey [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

R. R. Whitely

Yancey, F. M.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 171

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name F. M. Yancey

County Douglas

Co. A Regiment 21st

Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Yancey, F. M.
Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1782

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name F. M. Yancey

County Douglas

Co. "A" Regiment 21st Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FINANCIAL PRINTER AND PUBLISHER CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears F. M. Yancy of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1873; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty unable to perform manual labor.

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan. 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with F. M. Yancy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jan. 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

Personally appears F. M. Yancy of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1873; that he is 79 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan. 1906. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with F. M. Yancy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, F. M. Yancey, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Clerk of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan, 1907.

F. M. Yancey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. W. Lundy

Yancey & Co
10 Douglas Co
53 33 54

Cons Section 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2038

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name F. M. Yancey
County Douglas
Co. "A" Regiment 21st Ga.
Jan. 1st. 1907.
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO

GEN. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

712 1/2

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears F. M. Yancey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1873; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Georgia 20th; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with F. M. Yancey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

AMx
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia } F. M. Yancy Jr of said State and County
Douglas County } being sworn answers as follows.

I was furlowed from company "H" of the
21st Ga. Regiment then camped near Petersburg
in the State of Virginia on a 24 days furlow
dated Jan 17th 1865
and arrived at home on the 23rd day of Jan
1865 when my furlow was out I then went
to Atlanta and could not get transportation
to my command I then returned home and
joined a company being made up by Capt
Harris to join General Wofford's command,
and was sent to Kingston Ga. and was
there surrendered with General Wofford
about the middle of April 1865.

We were ordered to Atlanta Ga. and
there received our paroles.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this
Nov 27th 1900. F. M. Yancy Jr

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary

State of Georgia } Mr. J. Yancy of said State and
Douglas County } County, having been presented as
a witness in support of the application
of F. M. Yancy Jr for pension under Section
1254 and I did read after being duly sworn true
answers to make to the following questions, before
and answers as follows:
Q How long did he perform regular military duty
and what do you know of his service as a
Confederate Soldier, and the time and circumstances
of his discharge from the service.

In answer to the circumstances of the discharge of
F. M. Yancy from the service in the Confederate
Service I swear that said Yancy was furlowed
home in the month Jan 1865. and that he got
cut off from his command and could not
get to his command by reason of the federal
law and was paroled in the city of Atlanta Ga
in the month of April 1865.

Sworn to before me this Jan 23rd 1900
J. H. Cooper

The Ordinary
I J. H. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County do
hereby certify that the Yancy resides in Douglas
County and that he is entitled to full faith and credit.

Notarized by hand and Seal of office this
Jan 23rd 1900.

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary

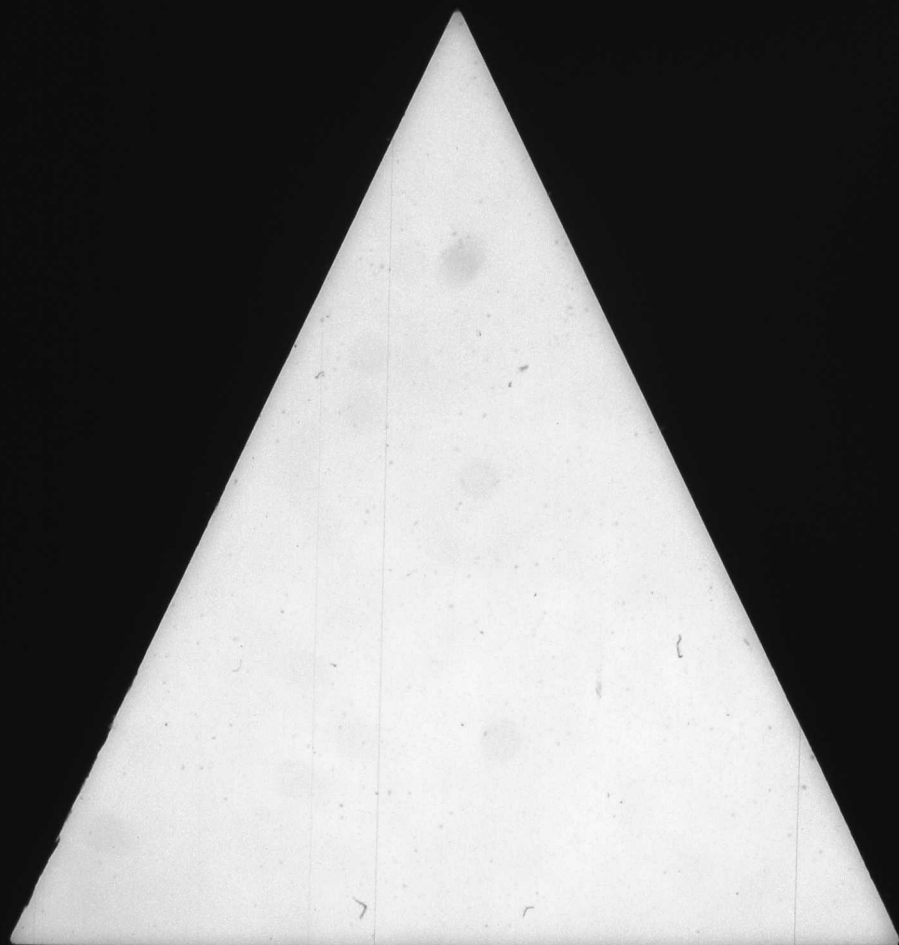
State of Georgia }
 Douglas County } J. S. Giles of said State and County,
 having been presented as a witness in
 support of the application of F. M. Yancy Esq.
 for pension under Section 1254, Code, and
 after being duly sworn true answers to make
 to the following questions depose and answer
 as follows:

J. S. Giles swears that he belonged to the
 Western Army prior to his enlistment in
 General Wofford's Command. I was cut off
 from my command and one Captain Harris
 came through our part of the country, making
 up a company to join General Wofford.
 I enlisted with Capt Harris as did F. M.
 Yancy on or about the first of April 1865,
 and was surrendered at Kingston Ga. a
 short time after the surrender of General
 Lee. F. M. Yancy and myself belonged to the
 same company in General Wofford's command.
 We surrendered at Kingston and was ordered
 to Atlanta Ga. and was paroled there.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this
 November 24th 1900.

H. A. Osborn
 Ordinary

J. S. Giles

Georgia
 Douglas County }
 I certify that J. S. Giles resides in
 Douglas County & that his statement is
 true under penalty of perjury and oath.
 1900.
 H. A. Osborn
 Ordinary



Ordinary

Silas C. Yarbrough enlisted as a private in Co. A, Beall's Bttn. Ga. State Troops. Sept. 1, 1864. Furloughed, Doctortown, Ga., Moh. 24, 1865.

Record of
Yorkborough, Malinda
Dangler &
Widow's Application

County **Douglas**
Name **Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough**
Widow of **S. O. Yarbrough**
Date of Marriage **Feb 24** 1 **1882**
Date of Husband's Death **Oct 1** 1 **1928**
Company **"A"**
Regiment **Belle Battallion**
Approved **193**
G. H. H. H.
Director

AUG 2 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Douglas--
 -----COUNTY

Given under my hand and seal of office this 16 day of July 1937
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
John H. Johnson Ordinary.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall send applicants and the witness in the following words: "You are invited to give evidence in support of the proposed marriage. You will be asked questions by the Registrar and by the witnesses. So far as you will testify, answer matters made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be taken into consideration by the Registrar."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
4. All affidavits who married after the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness reside and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Fill out each certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Don't take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Wel
Sept. 8, 1937.

Silas C. Yarbrough an
as a private in Co. A
Battn. Ga. State Troo
1864. Furloughed. Do
Ga., Mch. 24, 1865.

Silvan Thompson
Director Confederate Re

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough
Widow of S. C. Yarbrough
Date of Marriage Feb. 24, 1892
Date of Husband's Death Oct. 1, 1928
Company "A"
Regiment Bells Battalion
Approved 1937
T. L. Pittman Director

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas---

---COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman---, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough---
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know S. C. Cole---
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 31st day of July---, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas--- County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

---Douglas---COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough, Douglasville, Ga., Douglas County.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All life
Give date, or year, of your birth. MAY 1st. 1872 Age? 65
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? February 24th 1892
Douglas County Georgia. S. C. Yarbrough.
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? NO
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? October 1st. 1928. Harrison County Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? YES
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
 - e. Are you now a widow? yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband drew in Carroll Co
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Confederate Soldier

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of July---, 1937.
M. O. Griffin Ordinary
of Carroll--- County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough
May Applicant.

State of Georgia,

County of Carroll

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of July, 1937.

M. E. Luffman, Ordinary,

Carroll County.

Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll COUNTY.

S. C. Cole of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) S. C. Cole, Villar Rica, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough applicant, Forty Years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Douglasville, Ga., All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? S. C. Yarbrough. How do you know? lived to gather as man and wife
5. How long and since when did you know S. C. Yarbrough her husband? Twenty years
6. When and where did S. C. Yarbrough the husband of applicant, die? October 1st 1928
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? no
Were they divorced? no
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist? (Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of July, 1937.

M. E. Luffman, Ordinary

of Carroll County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

S. C. Cole
(Witness)

STATE OF GEORGIA
Marriage Certificate
COUNTY OF
DOUGLAS

This Certifies that S. C. Yarbrough-----
and Miss Malinda Leatherwood----- were united in

THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

by J. T. Bullard, Justice of the Peace-----

on the 24th day of February--, in the year of our Lord 1892

as appears of record in my office in Marriage & Record, book "B"

page 371 . This 30th day of July-- 193 7.

J. R. Pittman
ORDINARY

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable T. L. Pittman, Ordinary,
Douglas County,
Douglasville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

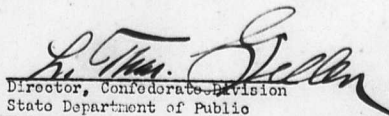
MRS. MALINDA YARBROUGH, WIDOW OF S. C. YARBROUGH,

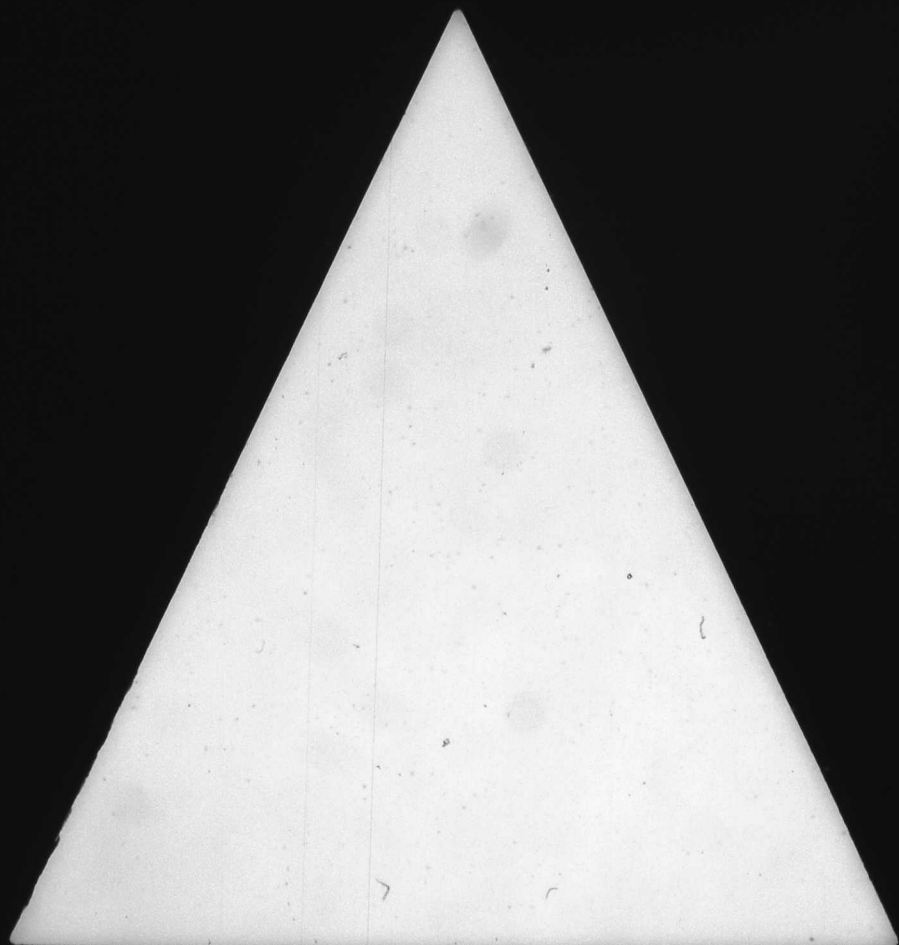
has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.


Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare



Douglas Co.
Yeager, S. C.

No. _____

**INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.**

Name L. C. Yeager

County Douglas
"C" 34 Sa

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1901

4/29-1901

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

John W. Lindsey of Douglasville Ga. hereby authorize
to receive and receive for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

27th

day of

April

1901

J. P. Harrison

day of

April

1901

[L. S.]

Douglas County. }
J. C. Yeager hereby authorize
J. H. Anderson of *Douglasville Ga.*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at *27th* day of *April* by *J. C. Yeager* 1900.
J. P. Watson Executed in presence of [L. S.]

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name

J. C. Yeager

County

Douglas
"C" 34 Ga

Approved

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1901

4/29-1901

Douglas County. }
J. C. Yeager of said State and County, desiring
 to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
 sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
J. C. Yeager, Douglas County P.O. Chapl Hill Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
54 years since April 30, 1847
 3. When and where were you born? *April 30 1847, In Coneta Co Ga.*
 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
April 1864, Sherman Ga. Co. "C" 34 Georgia Regiment
 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *A few days over twelve months*
 6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
April 26-1865, at Durham North Carolina
 7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *I was*
 8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I was present*
 9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *About \$25.00*
 10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*
 11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary & poverty*
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
About six years that I could not earn by support. I am afflicted with Bright's disease which renders me unable to earn my support.
 13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *I have no property nor income.*
 14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *I had no property in those years to dispose of*
 15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas County, \$20.00 House hold goods
 16. How were you supported during the years 1868 and 1869? By what little I did and the help of my children
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About \$15-\$25 - my labor had no income*
 18. What was your employment during 1868 and 1869? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming when able to do any work. About \$25.00 not more
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Yes wife and three children. Daughter 18 years. Son 16 years 5th Baby three years old. Dependent on their own labor. They have no home & a d.*
 20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
I am receiving no pension
 21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *I have not.*
 22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *none*

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Subscribed to and subscribed before me this the

27th

day of

April

1900.

Ordinary,

County.

Applicant,

*J. C. Yeager**J. H. Anderson*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

J. H. Moore & R. H. Carpenter of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. C. Gager* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. H. Moore & R. H. Carpenter live in Douglas, Douglas Co. Ga.*
 2. Are you acquainted with *J. C. Gager*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *We know him, known him since 37 years.*
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in Douglas Co. Ga., lived in Ga. since we know him.*
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *In the Spring of 1864, at Newnan, in Co. "C" 34th Ga Reg.*
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes.*
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *From enlistment to the surrender.*
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? *At Greensboro N.C. in April 1865.*
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? *We were not present.*
 9. Was applicant present? *We do not know.*
 10. If he was not present, where was he? *Don't know.*
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) _____
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? _____
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? _____
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? _____
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? _____
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? _____
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? _____
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? _____
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2* day of *March* 190*0*.
the _____ day of _____ 190*0*.

Ordinary.

J. H. Moore

Witness.

Counta County Georgia, J. H. Moore Ordinary of Counta County Ga. hereby certifies that R. H. Carpenter & J. H. Moore are both known to me as reputable citizens of said County, whose statements are entitled to full faith & credit. I certify also that they have read to him the questions signed above before signing them given under my hand this 2nd day of March 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me *J. P. Hendley M.D.* and *W. H. Burnett M.D.*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *J. C. Gager*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Old age and general debility has chronic Bright's Disease of kidneys, irregular habit, action and suffering of lower limbs after any exertion. Walking has become very difficult.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of *March* 190*0*.*J. H. Carpenter*

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, *J. H. Carpenter*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *J. C. Gager* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____ and that the witnesses, viz: *J. H. Allen*

are of trustworthy character, and that ~~their~~ ^{his} statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Douglas* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 *\$55.00 Personal property* Dollars of property, and in 1899 *55.00* " " Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *27th* day of *April* 190*0*.

J. H. Carpenter Ordinary,
of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *S. C. Yeager* hereby authorize
J. H. W. Lashy of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *January* 1902.
S. C. Yeager [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. W. Lashy

CODE - SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *980*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *Yeager S. C.*
County *Douglas*
Co. *34th*
Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gray
John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *S. C. Yeager* hereby authorize
J. H. W. Lashy of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this *3rd* day of *January* 1903.
S. C. Yeager [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James A. Lashy

CODE - SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
Do Fulton Ga. 1894

No. *1890*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *S. C. Yeager*
County *Douglas*
Co. *34th*
Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gray
John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears S. C. Grager of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30 day of April 1847; that he is 54 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company "E", of 34 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From infirmity that applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support that his property consists of the following items I have no property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1 but on roll for 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January 1902. J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. C. Grager the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of January 1902.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears S. C. Grager of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30 day of April 1847; that he is 50 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company "E", of 34 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support that his property consists of the following items: I have no property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January 1903. J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. C. Grager the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of January 1903.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

State of Georgia } T. N. Allen of said State and
Douglas County } County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the
application of J. C. Gager for pension un-
der Section 1254. Code and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the follow-
ing questions depose and answer as fo-
llows:

- 11 What property, effects or income has the applicant?
Give your means of knowledge.
He has no property nor no income.
- 12 What property, effects or income did the appli-
cant possess in 1896-1897-1898-1899 & 1900. And
what disposition, if any did he make of same.
He possessed no property at all in those years.
- 13 Has he conveyed away any of his property in
the last four years, if so what was it, and to
whom?
He conveyed none.
- 14 What is applicants occupation and physical
condition?
Farming. His physical condition is weak.
- 15 Is the Applicant unable to support himself
by labor of any sort, if so why?
He is not on account of his feeble physical
condition.
- 16 How was he supported during the years 1897 &
1900.
By what little that he could do, and the help
of his Son.

Georgia, Coweta County.

Personally before me comes

H. J. Spratling of said County.

who on oath says: I being personally S. C. Yeager the appli-
cant for pension herewith, I have known him for over 40 years.
I was a member of Co. 34th Va Regiment in the year be-
tween the states, as was also S. C. Yeager. He was in the Co.
I Reg. when I enlisted, and he and I were present together
at the surrender at Greensboro N.C. in April 1865, and we
came home together after the war. I served regularly
with him from my enlistment to the close.
Given under my hand and official Seal
this March 30 1901

James H. P. Jones
County Clerk, Georgia

Georgia, Coweta County.

I, J. A. P. Jones, Ordinary of said County, hereby certify
that H. J. Spratling is known to me as a reputable citizen
of said County, whose statements are entitled to full faith and credit,
and that the above affidavit was read to him before he signed
the same.

Given under my hand and official Seal
this Mar 30 1901

J. A. P. Jones

Ordinary.

18

Very little from his labor. He had no income
at all.

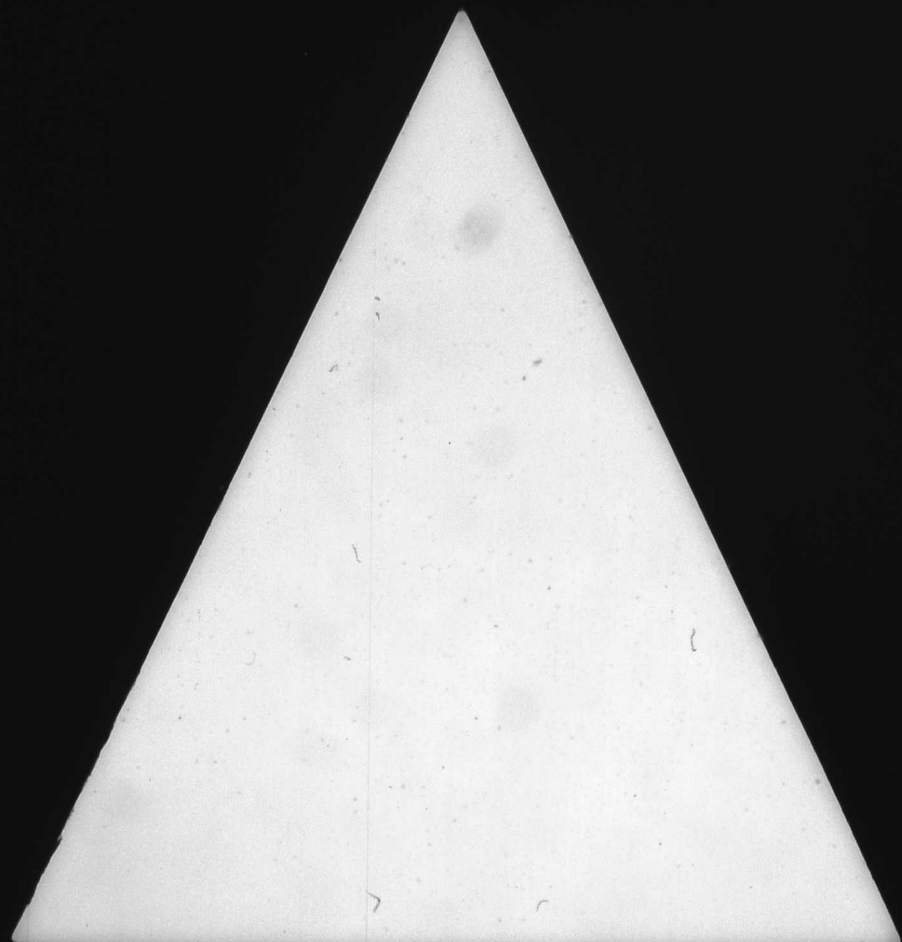
Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's
physical condition that entitles him to a pension.
Under Section 1254, Code:

He is physically unable to work at any calling
that he is incapacitated to fill sufficient to earn
a support for himself. His occupation being that
of a farmer.

19

What interest have you in the recovery of a pen-
sion by this applicant? None.
Examined and Subscribed J. H. Allen
before me this the 27th of
April 1901.

J. H. Allen
Ordinary



Young, Hulda
Dec 1915
Douglas Co
Widow of Rev. J. W. Young

No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Douglas

Name

Hulda Young

Widow of

Allen Young

C. R. La Crosse

W. R. J. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Hynd, State Printer

10/20 - 1914

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Hulda Young of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Hulda Young
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life since 1839
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Allen J. Young in Carroll County, Georgia in 1857.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In Co. E, 1st Ga. Cavalry, Confederate States Army in Carroll Co. Ga. in 1861
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Dont know
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? In Camp Chase Ohio Prisoner of war
8. Where was his command when he left? Captured by the Federals
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Captured by the Federals
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? By being prisoner
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Oct 17th 1911 in Laurens Co, Ala.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes going there on a visit
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
- Give list and cash value None
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Never on Roll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

21st day of August 1914

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

of DOUGLAS

County.

Hulda Young
munk

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

No.

County Douglas

Name Hulda Young

Widow of Allen J. Young

E. H. Young

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Thos. F. Ryan, State Printer

1920 1914

County. Paulding who after
Personally before me comes J.M. Hart who after
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? J.M. Hart in Paulding Co, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Hulda Young since 1861 applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Since 1861 to my knowledge
4. When and to whom was she married? Allen J. Young in 1857 By general
reputation
5. How long and since when did you know Allen J. Young her
husband? Since 1861
6. When and where did Allen J. Young
the husband of Applicant die? In Laurens Co, Ala. in 1911
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
death? Yes Dont know
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never Dont know
Were they divorced? Dont know
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Allen J. Young enlist?
In Carroll Co, Ga. In Co F. 1st Ga. Cavalry Confederates States
Army in 1861.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his
Company and Regiment? Till 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I left the
Command in July 22 1864
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where
were you at home wounded and how came you there? wounded
in July 22 1864 at home in front
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Dont know If not
where was he? Dont know when, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Dont know By whose
authority did he leave his Command? Dont know and how
long was he granted leave? Dont know How do you know all this?
Served in Co. F. 1st Ga. Cav with him
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to
his Command? Dont know
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
own knowledge or how? Dont know
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5th day of August 1914 J.M. Hart
D. H. Wells Ordinary.
of Paulding County.

certify that J.M. Hart is a citizen of Paulding Co Ga and has taken oath of fealty to the U.S. and has taken oath of fealty to the U.S.

Paulding County.
Personally before me comes W. G. Willoughby & J. M. Willoughby who on oath says that they
are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Hulda Young
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out
by Schedule (A) as follows: None
Personal property None \$
Notes and accounts due None \$
Total None \$
Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property None \$
Money, Notes and Accounts None \$
Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, to-wit:
Acres of land worth None \$
Horses and Mules None \$
Cows and Hogs None \$
Other Property None \$
Income and Earnings None \$
Total Value of all property and effects None \$
Sworn and subscribed before me this the 9th day of October 1914 W. G. Willoughby
J. H. McElarty Ordinary.
of Paulding County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Paulding County.
I, J. H. McElarty Ordinary of said County do certify
that, I know Mrs. Hulda Young the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said
County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908
That I also know W. G. Willoughby & J. M. Willoughby the witness who swears
to the service of husband, and W. G. Willoughby & J. M. Willoughby who are
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are
entitled to full faith and credit.
That the Tax Returns Hulda Young Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of October 1914
(SEAL.) J. H. McElarty Ordinary.
(SEAL.) Paulding County.
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following
words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and
the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by gen-
eral reputation.

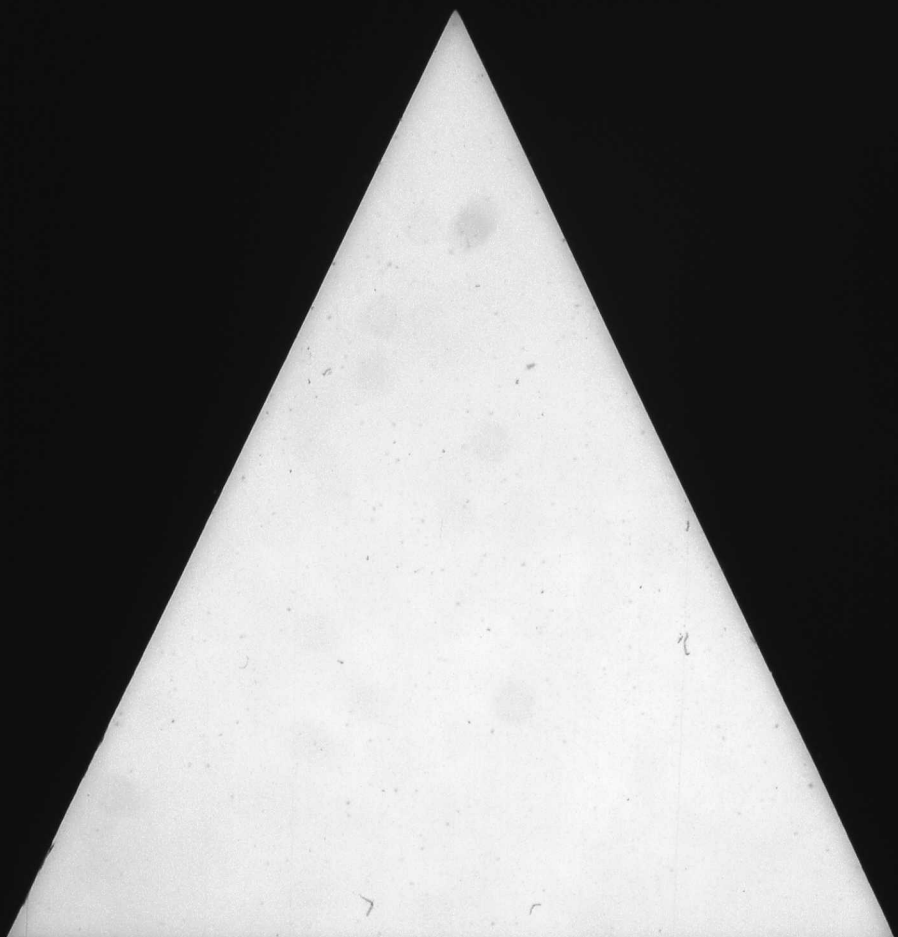
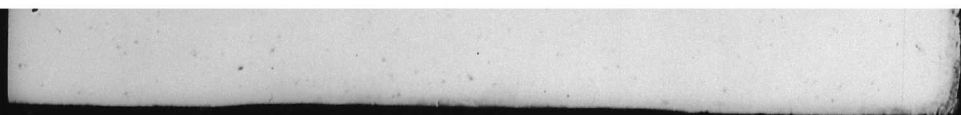
I certify that J. J. Tolbert is a citizen of District of Columbia and his statement worthy of full credit & belief. John R. Williamson

Elton County. J. J. Tolbert

Personally before me comes J. J. Tolbert who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Tolbert, Elton, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Wanda Young 5 days applicant? 68 yrs
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1933 to my knowledge
4. When and to whom was she married? 1927 to Allen J. Young How do you know? was living in same community at the time
5. How long and since when did you know Allen J. Young her husband? from boy hood about 65 years
6. When and where did Allen J. Young die? the husband of Applicant die? In Alabama while on a visit Oct 1938 1938 have been dead
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? they were living together
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Allen J. Young enlist? In 1931 in Carroll Co. Ga. Company "F" 1st Battalion Cavalry
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Not to my knowledge 1933 when I am captured
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? about 1933 at Rock Island Prison
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? Rock Island Prison and how came you there? Captured at Quiverville Tenn. about 8 miles out
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? absent when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Feb 6 By whose authority did he leave his Command? X and how long was he granted leave? X How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? absent
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? absent

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30 day of September 1944 J. J. Tolbert Ordinary.
of Elton County.



END

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

BEGIN

EARLY

COUNTY

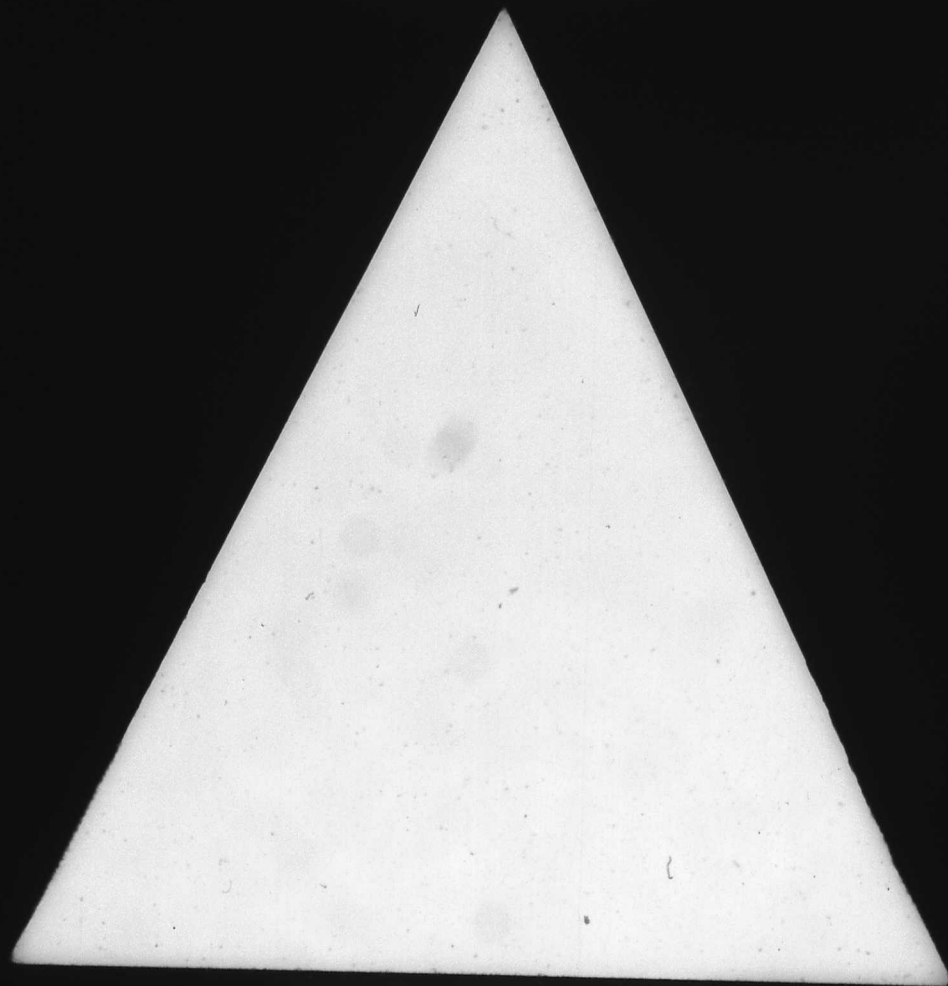
BEGIN

EARLY

COUNTY

EARLY

EARLY



COUNTY

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY }

I, *E. C. Lancel* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. *A. C. Alexander* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *19* day of *April* 19*23*

That I also know *A. L. Lancel* witness as to marriage, and I also know

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *19* day of *April* 19*23*
(SEAL.) *E. C. Lancel* Ordinary.
Early County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. All affidavits must be witnessed by two persons who are disinterested.
3. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled to pension.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Alexander, H. C. (Mrs.)
Early County
No.

Widow's Application ¹⁸⁷⁰

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Early*
Name *Mrs. A. C. Alexander*
Widow of *H. C. Alexander*
Company *G.*
Regiment *29 Ga.*
Approved *E. C. Lancel*
Commissioner of Pensions

W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/25/1922

Early COUNTY. }

I, C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. H. C. Alexander the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 19 day of April 1923

That I also know J. L. Jones witness as to marriage, and I also know _____; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of April 1923

(SEAL.)

C. C. Lane Ordinary.
Early County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1912.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. HINSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/25/1923

1924

Alexander, H. C. (Mrs.)

For Early County

1926

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expense of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary

For Mrs. H. C. Alexander

Date of Death June 3 1924

Amount \$ 200.00 of \$100.

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
5 Oct 26 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid. Oct. 1926

Caution: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. H. C. Alexander of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. W. Alexander to whom, in the County of Early State of Georgia she was married on the 20 day of Dec. 1870, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in February 1923 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Early County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 100.00 in Early County for 1922 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company G Regiment 29 Inf (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Early and she has so continuously resided since 20 day of Dec 1870

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of April 1923

A. L. Jones Ordinary

of Early County.

(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes A. L. Jones known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. H. C. Alexander, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. W. Alexander who died in Early County in said State of Georgia on 9th day of February 1923 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. W. Alexander on the 20 day of December 1870, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 20 day of Dec 1870, and that the J. W. Alexander was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Early County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of April 1923

A. L. Jones Ordinary

of Early County.

(SEAL)

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes V. R. Alexander of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. H. C. Alexander of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early County, in this State, on the 3rd day of June 1924, and that a Pension of One hundred (\$ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 270.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

A. L. Jones Ordinary

Early County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, A. L. Jones, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know V. R. Alexander, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. H. C. Alexander while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and was paid a Pension of One hundred (\$ 100) Dollars in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of July 1924

(Seal or Ordinary) A. L. Jones Ordinary
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

C. C. Lane Ordinary
of Early County.
(SEAL)

U. K. Jones

and the completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

8th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

BLAKELY, GA. July 30th 1926
M. J. N. Alexander

IN ACCOUNT WITH,

E. L. FRYER, SR.
UNDERTAKER AND DEALER IN
LIVE STOCK

1926

June	5	To Cash on hand
"	5	" " " "
"	5	" " " "

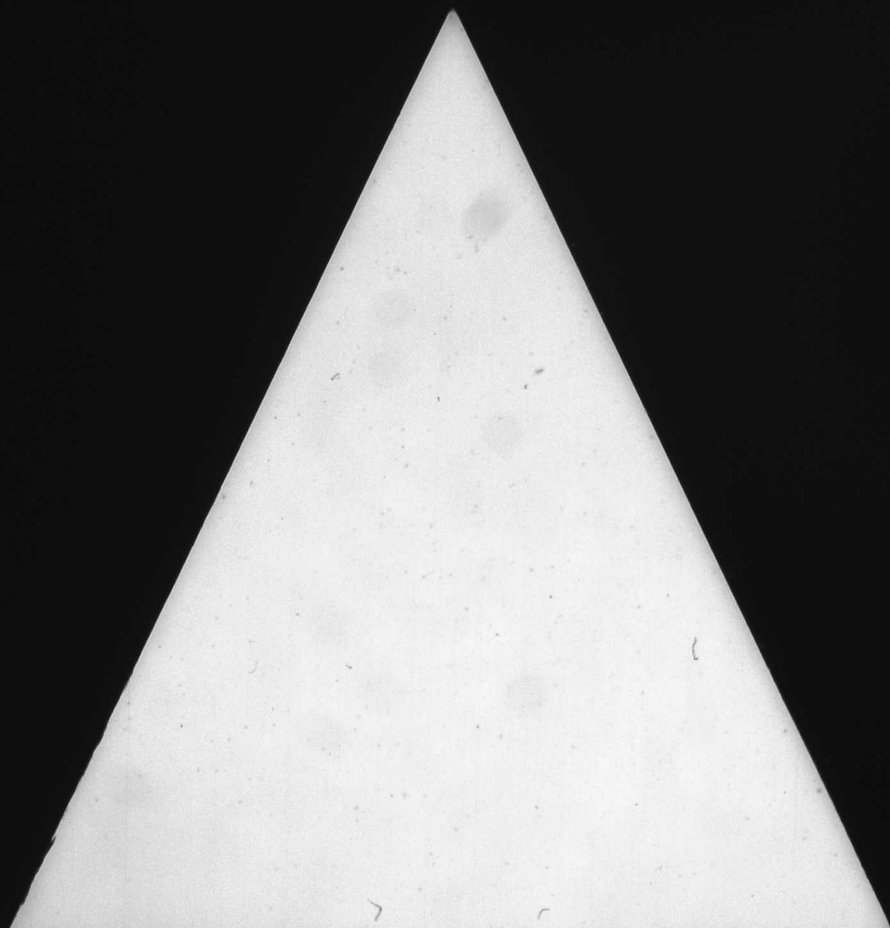
1100
1500
1000
3600

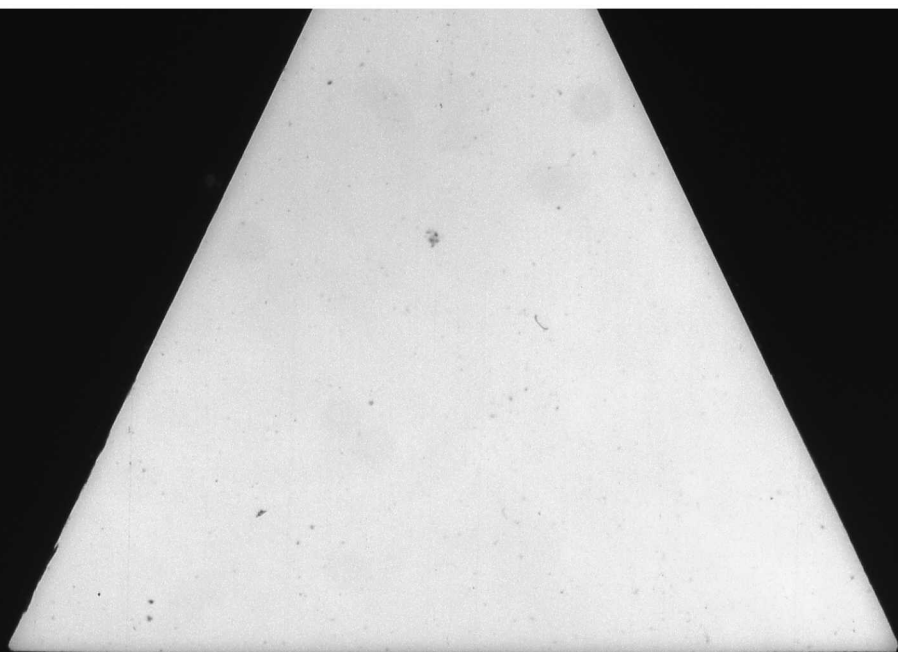
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
July 30 1926.

W. H. Jones
Ordinary

Paid

E. L. Fryer





***LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY ***

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Earl

COUNTY.

I, James W Alexander

of

Atlanta Ga

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Merue

Clark

Witness my hand and seal, this

16th

day of

Sept

1907

Executed in presence of

J. B. Oliver

indwines

James W Alexander
[L. S.]

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907 1908

Name

J W Alexander

County

Earl

Co.

HB

190

I, James W Alexander
W H Wright of Atlantic Ga
hereby authorize W H Wright
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at Blount by Chas
Witness my hand and seal, this 16th day of Sept 1907
Executed in presence of J W Alexander [L. S.]
ordinary

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907 1908

Name J W Alexander
County Early
No. 1907 1908

Early COUNTY.
James W Alexander of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
James W Alexander, Blount Co, Early Co -
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Sept 25th 1844
3. When and where were you born?
Sept 25th 1844, in Early Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
July 1863 in Blount Co, Ga, Company B, 29th Ga
Battalion
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
until close of the war
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
At the close of the war, near Savannah Ga
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
I was in the hospital in Fort James Ga
I was sick there just few days before close of war from
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Blindness & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
I am not totally blind - have been partially blind for nearly 35 years. For the last 8 years have been so much blind that cannot find my way about
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Nothing
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Early County Ga - No property for taxation
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
By my boys who are grown
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
about \$2000
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year?
No employment - paid nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-
my wife and 3 children
under 13 years. My wife has a farm
and has nothing
any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No
Application for pension before?
No
ever made and under what class?
this the }
1907 } J W Alexander
Ordinary, Applicant.
County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. B. Standifer and
H. J. Jennings, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
Mr. J. W. Alexander, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is practically blind & generally
broken down in health & therefore is unable to
make a living for himself

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of Sept 1907
B. D. Oliver

W. B. Standifer, M. D.
H. J. Jennings M. D.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

I, B. D. Oliver, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant James W. Alexander resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1894
and that the witnesses, viz: James Butler and W. B. Standifer
and H. J. Jennings
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Early County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 none Dollars of
property, and in 1902 none Dollars of property; in 1903
none Dollars of property; in 1904
none Dollars of property; in 1905
none Dollars of property; in 1906
none Dollars of property; in 1907
none Dollars of property.

made in good faith.

day of Sept 1907

Ordinary.

of Early County.

shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following
persons asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be
are insufficient.
character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

James Butler of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of James W. Alexander for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James Butler
Blacksburg, Early Co Ga
2. Are you acquainted with James W. Alexander, the applicant; if so, how
long have you known him? I have known him 60 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Blacksburg, Early Co Ga - For 60 years & know
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
April 1863, Blacksburg Ga. Co. 29th Ga. I was with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until end of war
7. When and where was his command surrendered? near Summerville Ga.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was at Summerville hospital.
9. Was applicant present? No. He was transferred to hospital at Fort 4 miles
3 days before Summerville.
10. If he was not present, where was he? Fort Gaines hospital - since
When did he leave his command? 3 days before Summerville
By what authority he left? Military authority
For what cause? was sick
How do you know all of this?
I was present & know of my own knowledge
that this is true.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. Have lived near him ever since the war.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,
none
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

No. Had none to convey
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Nearly blind &
has been so for good many years and
growing more so the time.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes. He is
quite old & can not see well enough to
do any thing

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

By his boys.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

none
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to
Section 1254, Code quite old. feeble & near

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earnings

Wife, 3 daughters & 1 son under 21
his wife has from his children

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this app

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of Sept 1907
B. D. Oliver

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County

I, C. C. Lane Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. H. C. Alexander, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. W. Alexander, and was on the service Pension Roll of said Early county, and was paid a Pension from Early county for 1922 and at the time of his death on the 9 day of February 1923 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \$100.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know A. L. Jones, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 31 of March 1923

(SEAL)

C. C. Lane Ordinary,
Early County.

Alexander, I W
Early 1920

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children.)

BY

Mrs. H. C. Alexander
Widow of J. W. Alexander
of Early County
Co. G. 29 Ga Regt.
Date of Death Feb 9 1923

Approved and ordered paid,

John W. Toland 6-25-1928

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary should fill out the above in full.

Byrd Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 191..., through my deceased husband, _____, who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 191....

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1890.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County

Personally before me comes Mrs. H. C. Alexander of said county, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. W. Alexander who was duly enrolled as a Private Pensioner from the county of Early and was paid a Pension of One hundred Dollars from Early county for 1922 and that the said J. W. Alexander died in Early county on the 7 day of Feb, 1923 and at the time of his death a Pension of \$99.00 was due him from Early county and unpaid for 1920, Applicant further swears that she married the said J. W. Alexander on the 20th day of December 1870, in Early county and State of Ga and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of March, 1920.

H. C. Alexander Ordinary. Mrs. H. C. Alexander (L. S.)
Early County.

(SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County

Personally before me comes A. L. Jones, Jr. who on oath says that he knew J. W. Alexander while in life and that he knows Mrs. H. C. Alexander the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. W. Alexander and Mrs. H. C. Alexander were in due form of law married in the county of Early in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of December, 1870, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 7 day of February, 1923, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of March, 1920.

A. L. Jones Ordinary. A. L. Jones
Early County.

(SEAL.)

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
3d—This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers who died after October 8th and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after January 1st.
4th—Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filed out.
5th—Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office.
6th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

Alexander, J W
For *Early* County

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimmer Ordinary

For *J. W. Alexander*

Date of Death *Feb 8* 192*8*

Amount \$ *200.00*

Approved and ordered paid *OK*

John W. Clark
June 27 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

Mr. W. K. Alexander BLAKELY, GA. Dec 30th 1926

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. L. FRYER, SR.
UNDERTAKER AND DEALER IN
LIVE STOCK

	LIVE STOCK	
1973		
Feb 10	Paid ticket for J.N. Alexander	\$5.00
	" " Rice & Lucas	2000
		\$1700.00

The above and foregoing
account is rendered
for funeral expenses of
J. W. Alexander.

sworn to and subscribed
before me Dec 30, 1929

~~Be Long Proj~~ Dec 30, 1929

At Grinnick

Ordinary Earth Co. A

Paul \$50.00
6 28 1927

E. L. Fryer Sr.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know V. R. Allen, Jr., who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit:

that I also knew J. W. Alexander while in life and that this was

the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Calif. County, and

was paid a Pension of One hundred dollars (\$100) Dollars

in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of

this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20 day of Dec, 1926

(Seal or Ordinary) Attest Ordinary

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

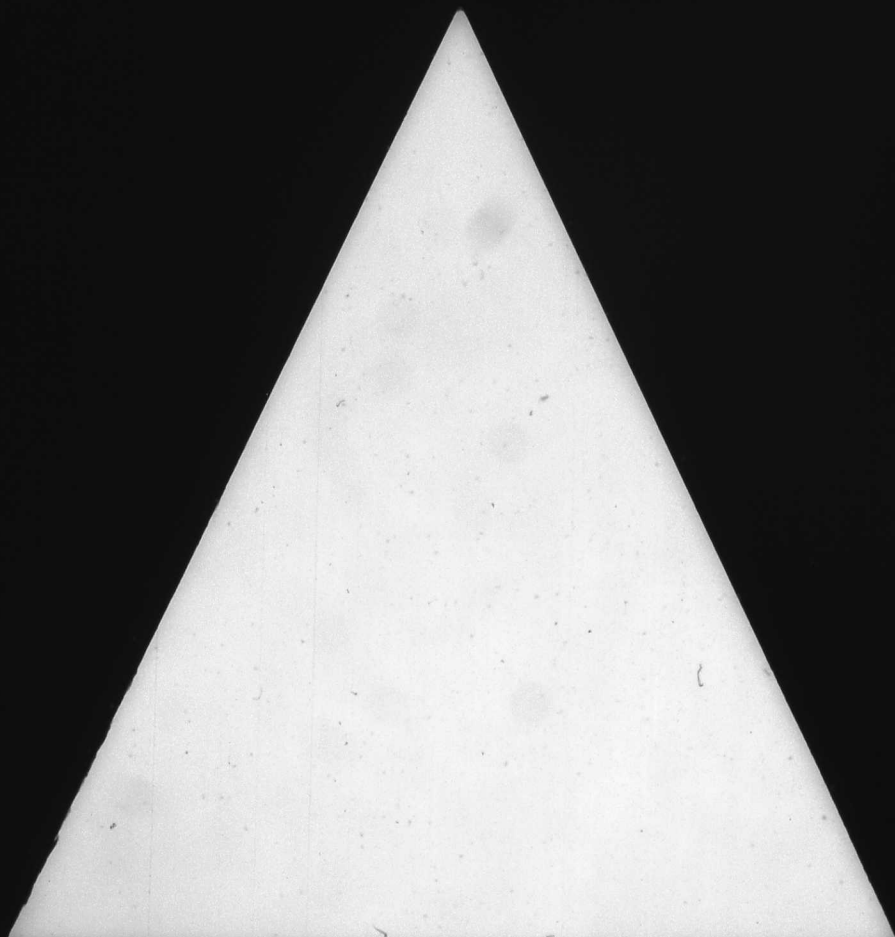
3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early County.Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Mrs. Caroline Allen*

of

Country, in said State, do hereby appoint
*Wm. H. Hight*of *Atlanta Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
13th day of *April* 189*1*

Executed in the presence of us:

Wm. H. Hight
Car, E. C.

[L. S.]

DISPOSITIONS.

If allowed, send amount by *Express* to

me at

Atlanta Ga.

and oblige,

Mrs. Caroline Allen
ma*Wm. H. Hight*
*Car, E. C.**Allen, Caroline (Mrs.)*
*Early Co**11/13* 1891.No. *1152*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. Caroline Allen

of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint H. N. Hargrave

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

H. N. Hargrave
Wm. E. C.

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Express to me at Early, and oblige,

Mrs. Caroline Allen
H. N. Hargrave
Wm. E. C.



Widows' Pension	PAID TO—	<u>Mrs. Caroline Allen</u>
OF		<u>Early</u> COUNTY.
\$100.00.		
Warrant Issued		
AND HANDED TO		
1891		

117 1891.

210. 1154

Allen Caroline (Mrs)
Early Co

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Early

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Early

Mrs. Caroline Allen, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Thomas Allen, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company "A" of the 15th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the 6th day of July 1861, and was in the

Confederate Army up to 16th day of April 1865. That while in the

Army, he was on the 16th day of April 1865, (See Note No. 1)

and killed in battle at Mill Springs near Durham Ga

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 18th day of April 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 18th day of April 1861; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of April 1891.

H. N. Hargrave Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early* } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
William B. R. Distor in and for said County, witnesses *Thomas*

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Caroline Allen*, of the County of *Early*, who was a soldier in Company *4* of the *13th* Regiment of *4th* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *6th* day of *July* 186*2*. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *Killed in battle at Whitmarsh Island near Savannah Ga on April 16th 1862.*

We further swear that Mrs. *Caroline Allen* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Early* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *16th* day of *April* 1891. *W. H. Alexander* Ordinary.

W. H. Alexander
B. R. Distor
J. J. Howard

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early* } I, *W. H. Alexander* Ordinary
in and for said County of *Early*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Caroline Allen* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *16th* day of *April* 1891.



W. H. Alexander
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.**
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go *before the Ordinary* and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

I,

J. B. Chaney
Early
Caroline Allen

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Caroline Allen* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Thomas Allen* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *17th* day of *January*, 1894.



Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

Caroline Allen County, *Early*
of *Early*
County in said State, do hereby appoint *Hon. W. A. Wright*
of *Atlanta Ga.*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *17th* day of *January*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney
Ordinary, Early Co.

Caroline Allen
Mark

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *Draft* to *Blakely Ga.*

and office

Caroline Allen
Mark

Gen. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

AND HANDED TO

1894.

WARRANT ISSUED

COUNTY.

OF

Caroline Allen

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No.

1197

1894.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

Allen, Caroline
Early County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Aug 14th*

1836 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

G of the *13th*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to *April*

1862 That he lost his

life on the *16th*

day of *April*

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Was Wounded at Whitmarsh Island and died on the Battle field April 16th 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year *1853*; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1894

Ordinary.

Post-office

Caroline Allen
Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney, Ordinary in and for said County of Early, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Emma Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 14th day of February, 1893.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Caroline Allen of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint Hon. W. A. Wright my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of February, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney, C. D. C.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to me at 15 State St., and oblige Mrs. Caroline Allen Mark

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Mrs. Caroline Allen

Early County.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDLED TO

W. A. Wright

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney, Ordinary in and for said County of Early, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Emma Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 14th day of January, 1895.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Caroline Allen of Early County in said State, do hereby appoint Hon. W. A. Wright my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of January, 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney, C. D. C.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to me at 15 State St., and oblige Mrs. Caroline Allen Mark

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 3265—

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO—

Mrs. Caroline Allen

Early County.

WARRANT ISSUED

219 1895.

AND HANDLED TO

W. A. Wright

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Aug. 14

186

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

1st

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

April 16

1862

That he lost his

life on the

16th

day of

April

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He died at White Marsh
land*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23

day of

Feb.

1893.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Caroline Allen
Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

the year

1836

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

Thomas Allen

"B"

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

April

1862

That he lost his

life on the

16th

day of

April

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He was killed in Battle at White
Marsh Georgia*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24

day of

January

1895.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Caroline Allen
Blacky Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Early
Ordinary in and for said County of

I, John Chaney
Early
Caroline Allen
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Thomas Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 13th day of Jan 1896.



John Chaney
Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize John W. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blairy Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1896.

Caroline Allen
[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

John Chaney
And E. C.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Early
Ordinary in and for said County of

I, John Chaney
Early
Caroline Allen
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Thomas Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 11th day of Jan 1897.



John Chaney
Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize John W. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blairy Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1897.

Caroline Allen
[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

John Chaney
E. C.

No. 775

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO
Caroline Allen

OF

widow of Thomas Allen County.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1897.

AND HANDED TO

at

Geo. W. Johnson, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1897.

Allen Caroline
Early County

1896.

No. 282

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Caroline Allen

OF

widow of Thomas Allen County.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1896.

AND HANDED TO

at

Geo. W. Johnson, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since.

18 *36*

That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

1st

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July

186 *1* and served in the Army up to

April

186 *2* That he lost his

life on the

16th

day of

April

186 *2*

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Killed in battle at Whit Marsh
Georgia*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 *55*,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1896, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th

day of

Jan

1896.

Ordinary.

Caroline Allen
Post-office *Blacks Ga*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

all of life

18 *36*

That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

1st

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July

186 *1* and served in the Army up to

April

186 *2*

That he lost his

life on the

6th

day of

April

186 *2*

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Lost his life in battle at Whit
Marsh Georgia on 6th day of April*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 *55*,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1896, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14th

day of

Jan

1897.

Ordinary.

Caroline Allen
Post-office *Blacks Ga*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Early County.
 I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
 of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to Oct at Blacksburg
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
Jan day of 1898
Caroline Allen [L. S.]
 Executed in the presence of
R. L. Poyman
Oct 8

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Early County.
 I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
 of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
Oct at Blacksburg
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
 day of Jan 1898
Caroline Allen [L. S.]
 Executed in presence of
R. L. Poyman
Oct 8

Allen, Caroline
Early County
 For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
 NO. 208
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1898.
 PAID TO
Caroline Allen
 of Early County,
 Widow of Thos Allen
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
 1898.
 AND HANDED TO
war
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Allen, Caroline
Early Co
 For the State of Ga
1899.
 NO. 1123
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1899.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Caroline Allen
 of Early County
 Widow of Thos Allen
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
 1899.
 AND HANDED TO
n
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since all of life 18 1862 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen who was a Soldier in Company

Go of the 13 Regiment of Go

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

186 1 and served in the Army up to April 186 2 That he lost his

life on the 16th day of April 186 2 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

in battle at White Marsh
Island near Savannah
on the 16th day of April
1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 55

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of Jan 1898.

R. L. Pughman Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R. L. Pughman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Caroline Allen who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the all of life 18 1862

Given under my official signature and seal this the 15 day of Jan 1898.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since all of life 18 1862 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company

Go of the 13 Regiment of Go

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

186 1 and served in the Army up to April 186 2 That he lost his

life on the 16 day of April 186 2 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

White Marsh Island

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 55

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending

February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of Jan 1899.

R. L. Pughman Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R. L. Pughman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Caroline Allen who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the all of life 18 1862

Given under my official signature and seal this the 15 day of Jan 1899.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1900.

Mr. Caroline Allen [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of

Wm. A. Wright
Wm. A. Wright

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
D. McTrade or. Ora at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1901.

Caroline Allen [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

D. McTrade or. Ora

Allen, Caroline,
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1131

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early

County,

Widow of Mr. Allen

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wm. A. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Allen, Caroline,

Early County,

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 1593

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early

County,

Widow of Mr. Allen

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Wm. A. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all of life 18 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company

of the 13 Regiment of you

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

1861 and served in the Army up to April 1862 That he lost his

life on the 14 day of April 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Lost his

life on 14th April 1862

in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that

she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending

February 15th, 1890; and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4 day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Caroline Allen

State of Georgia,

County of Early

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 14 day of April 1862

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

H. L. Pughman

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 14th August 1836 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company

of the 13th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

1861 and served in the Army up to 16 April 1862 That he lost his

life on the 16 day of April 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) He was

Killed in battle on Whittemark

Island near Savannah on April

16-1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that

she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending

February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

21 day of January 1901.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Caroline Allen

State of Georgia,

County of Early

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 14 day of August 1836

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21 day of January 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

D. M. Wade Jr.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Mrs. Caroline Allen, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

D. M. Wade m. Ord at Blokeby Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28

day of July 1902.

Caroline Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade m. Ord

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Caroline Allen, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

D. M. Wade m. Ord at Blokeby Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18

day of July 1903.

Caroline Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade m. Ord &c

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 3049

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early County,

Widow of Thomas Allen
"G." Regiment 13

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

A. Wright

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Allen, Caroline,

Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 1914

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early County,

Widow of Thomas Allen
"G." Regiment 13 Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDED TO

AK

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836.

That she is the Widow of Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company "G" of the 13 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861, and served in the Army up to April '6 1862. That he lost his life on the 16 day of April 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He was killed in battle on Whitman's Island, near Savannah Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 55.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28 day of January 1902. D. M. Maden, Ordinary. Post-Office Blacksburg, Ga.

State of Georgia, Early County. I, D. M. Maden, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14

day of August 18 36. Given under my official signature and seal, this the 28 day of January 1902.

(Official Seal.) D. M. Maden, Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836.

That she is the Widow of Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company "G" of the 37 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861, and served in the Army up to 16th April 1862. That he lost his life on the 16 day of April 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He was killed in battle on Whitman's Island near Savannah Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 55.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of January 1903. D. M. Maden, Ordinary. Post-Office Blacksburg, Ga.

State of Georgia, Early County. I, D. M. Maden, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14 day of August 18 36.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of January 1903. (Official Seal.) D. M. Maden, Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, Carley Caroline Allen hereby authorize
Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Mr. A. Wright at Atlanta, Ga.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6
day of May 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mr. A. Wright

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. _____

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mr. Carley Caroline Allen

Carley

County,

Widow of Mr. A. Wright

Co. "D." 19th Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Allen Caroline
Carley Caroline
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 3075

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mr. Carley Caroline Allen

OF

County,

Widow of Mr. A. Wright

Co. B-13 Regiment 1st

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 25 1903.

AND HANDED TO

C

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of _____

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____
 State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
 continuously ever since _____.

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 _____, and served in the Army up to _____ 186 _____. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____ (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 18 _____.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the
 year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
 December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

County. } I, _____

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. _____, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____

day of _____ 18 _____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

{ Official
 Seal }

Ordinary of _____

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1836.

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the 15 Regiment of GaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July1862, and served in the Army up to 16 April 1862. That he diedon the 16 day of April 1862.

Killed in battle on White Marsh
Island near Savannah Ga.
16 of April 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 18 55.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
 year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 6 day of January 1904.

Ordinary.

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

County. } I, D. M. Wade

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14day of August 1836.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6 day of January 1904.

{ Official
 Seal }

Ordinary of Early

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Caroline Allen, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
GD Christ ordinary at Blakely Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th
day of July 1905.

Caroline Allen [L. S.]
11/11/05

Executed in presence of
GD Christ ordinary
Early Co 44

Allen, Caroline
Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 2574

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early County,

Widow of Thomas Allen

Co. 44 Regiment 13th Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 1 1905.

AND HANDED TO

78

The Freeman Printing and Publishing Co., ATLANTA.
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Mrs Caroline Allen, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
GD Christ ord at Blakely Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of July 1906.

Mrs Caroline Allen [L. S.]
11/11/06
Executed in presence of
GD Christ ord

Allen, Caroline

Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 8962

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early County,

Widow of Thomas Allen

Co. 44 Regiment 13th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/31 1906,

AND HANDED TO

78

The Freeman Printing and Publishing Co., ATLANTA.
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

August 1836

That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a soldier in Company

G

of the

13th

Regiment of

5th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July

1861, and served in the Army up to

April

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

April

1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed at White Marsh Island
in 1862 while engaged in battle in April
1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of June 1905.

Caroline X Allen
Post-Office Blacks, Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County,

I,

G D Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18.36

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11th day of June 1905.

G D Oliver

Ordinary of

Early

County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1836

That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a soldier in Company

G

of the

13th

Regiment of

5th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July

1861, and served in the Army up to

April

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

April

1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed by the enemy April
1862, while engaged in battle at White
Marsh Island South Carolina

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of June 1906.

Caroline X Allen
Post-Office Blacks, Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County,

I,

G D Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18.36

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11th day of June 1906.

G D Oliver

Ordinary of

Early

County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Mrs Caroline Allen hereby authorize

W A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

Ed Davis ordinary at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th

day of July, 1907.

Mrs Caroline Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Ed Davis ordinary
Early Co 44

Allen Caroline
Early Co 44
To Whose Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1479

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs Caroline Allen

OF

Early Co 44 County.

Widow of Thos Allen

Co. 4 Regiment 13th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

910 11 1907.
AND HANDED TO

Geo W Harris, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1836

That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a soldier in Company

8 of the 13th

Regiment of 54

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

1861, and served in the Army up to April 1862

That he lost his

life on the day of April 1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

while engaged in battle was killed by enemy at White-March Island S.C. April 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 10th day of July 1907.
E. D. Oliver Ordinary.

Mrs Caroline Allen
Post Office Blairsville

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, E. D. Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1836

day of 1836

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of July 1907.

Official Seal

E. D. Oliver

Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Allen Caroline (Mrs)
Early Co 1922

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

C. G. Lane Ordinary

For Mrs Caroline Allen

of Early County

Old or New Class. Old

Died April 27 1923

Amount \$ 161.80

Approved and ordered paid \$100.00

J. W. Lindsey 6-28-23 1923

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Blue Kelly, Ga. Apr 30/23
Mrs Caroline Allen
Mrs Mary Allen
To J. H. Hand M.D.

1920	June 28 To mnd	2 00	
	Nov 14 " "	2 00	
	Dec 7 " "	2 00	
1922			
	Jan 21 To mnd	2 00	
	Feb 22 " "	2 00	
	Oct 20 " "	2 00	
1923			
	June 6 To mnd	2 00	5 00
	" 7 " "	2 00	
	" 8 " "	2 00	
	" 10 " "	2 00	
	" 11 " "	2 00	
	" 12 " "	2 00	
	" 13 " "	2 00	

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

_____ of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs Caroline Allen of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Early County at the time of death, which occurred in Early County, in this State, on the 27th day of April 1923, and that a Pension of one hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That she left ~~no widow or~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$161.80 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 21 day of June 1923

Ordinary.

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.I, C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County, do certifythat I personally know John Strickland, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.I also knew Mrs Caroline Allen while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the _____ PensionRoll of Early County, and was paid a Pensionof 100.00 Dollars in said County for 1922, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 21 day of June, 1923

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing what the law and common humanity demand of them.
9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

Fryer's Pharmacy

1922
 May 21 30 R 157378 .45 (1722) R 157378 1.25 170
 Jan 5 R 157378 1.25 (16) R 164346-7-8 1.15 240
 8 R 164358 1.25 (9) R 164387-8 1.15 (11) R 164388 .50 290
 11 R 164433 .40 (12) R 164456 .50 (15) R 164456 .50 140
 16 R 164456 .50 (19) R 164439-56 .90 (25) R 164643 .75 215
 26 R 164677 .50 (36) 28 Paregarin .20 75
 29 R 164643 .75 (35) R 164648 .75 (37) R 164649 .75 225
 Feb. 10 R 164869 .75 (9) R 165024 .35 R 164358 1.35 225
 21 R 164869 .75 R 165066 .35 (24) R 164134 .35 145
 Mar 3 R 165024 .25 (10) R 165213 .50 (46) R 165463 .50 125
 24 R 165463 .50 (28) R 165024 .25 (31) R 165722-3 .60 160
 Apr. 2 R 165754 .5 (18) R 165953 .20 (21) R 165723 .60 160
 23 R 166016 .50 (24) R 165723 .60 110
 2280

Estate of Mrs Caroline Allen - BLAISELY, GA. May - 5 - 1923
 M Mrs Andy Strickland & Mrs Kate Porter

IN ACCOUNT WITH

GEORGE E. CHIPSTEAD

M. T. CHIPSTEAD, PROPRIETOR

BUGGIES, WAGONS, HARNESS, PLANTATION SUPPLIES
COFFINS AND CASKETS

Is 1 Chequer for Mother

6000

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs Caroline Allen, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me June 21, 1923

C. C. Lane
Ordinary

M. J. Chipstead

Ordinary

BLAKELY, GA. May 1st 1923

IN ACCOUNT WITH
E. L. FRYER, SR.
 UNDERTAKER AND DEALER IN
 LIVE STOCK

The above and foregoing account is
 rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs
 Caroline Allen, who died without
 owning sufficient property to pay this
 bill.

Sworn to and subscribed
 before me June 21, 1923

C. C. Lane
 Ordinary

The above and foregoing account is
 rendered for funeral expenses (or medicine
 used in last illness) of Mrs Caroline
 Allen, who died without owning
 sufficient property to pay this bill.
 Sworn to and subscribed
 before me June 21, 1923

C. C. Lane
 Ordinary

Ingru's Pharmacy
 Bu E. H. H. H.

Mrs Mary Allen

To J. H. Hand M. & C.
(Carthage)

Blacksburg, Va.
Apr 30/23.

1923

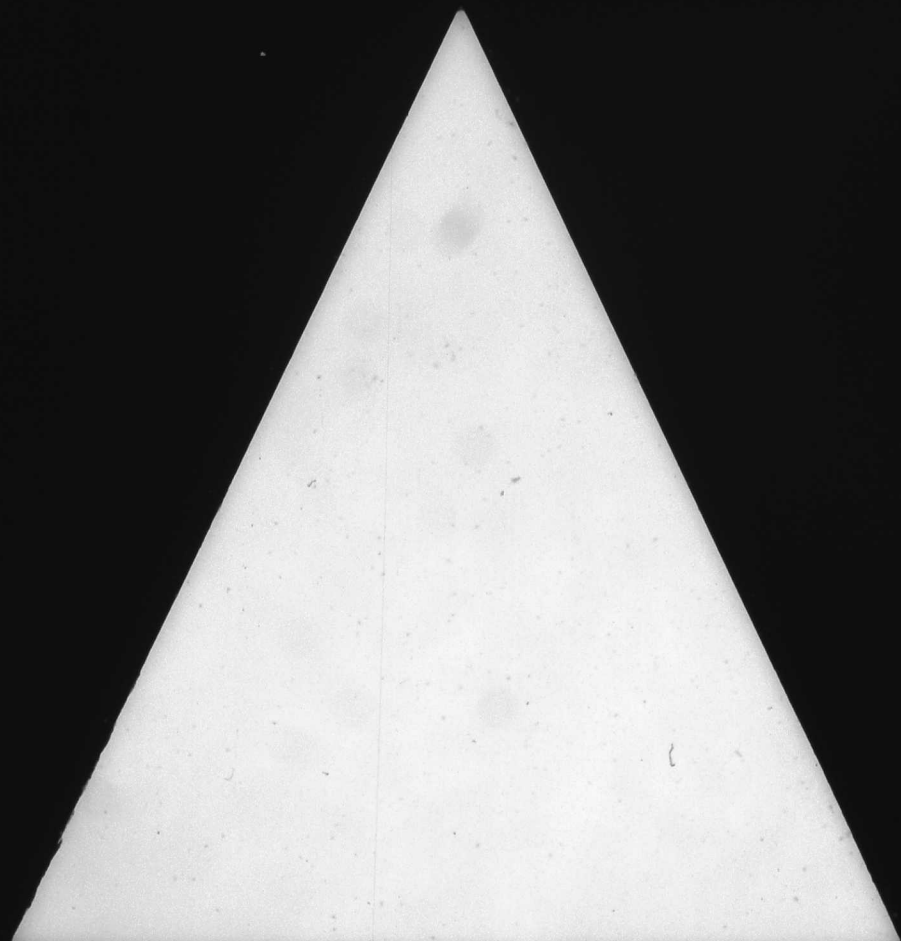
	To amount forward			
Jan 26	To rent	2 00		
" "	"	2 00		
" 27	"	2 00		
Feb 16	To rent	2 00		
" 19	"	2 00		
" 20	"	2 00		
" 21	"	2 00		
" 22	"	2 00		
" 24	"	2 00		
Mar 4	To visit-	2 00		
" 16	"	2 00		
" 31	"	2 00		

Mrs Mary Allen
To J. H. Hand M. & C.
(Carthage)

1923

Apr 2	To amount forward			
" 2	" visit-			2 00
" 3	" "			2 00
" 4	" "			2 00
" 9	" "			2 00
" 18	" "			2 00
" 19	" "			2 00
" 20	" "			2 00
" 22	" "			2 00
" 23	" "			2 00
" 24	" "			2 00
" 26	" "			2 00
" 27	" "			2 00
Less 5 00 Paid				74 00
				869 00

The above and foregoing account is rendered for professional service for Mrs. Caroline Allen, who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
Sworn to and subscribed before me June 24, 1923
C. C. Jones
Clerk



POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mr. Nancy Allen
Early of Early County,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint A. H. Hargis of Early County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of April, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. s.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Registered letter to me at Early County, Georgia, and oblige,

Nancy Allen
Widow of Confederate Soldier
W. H. Hargis



Allen, Nancy (ma)
Early Co
1/13 1891.

No. 1203

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Miss. Nancy Allen
— OF —
Early COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. Nancy Allen

County, }
Early

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint N. S. Wright

of Early my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

Mrs. Nancy Allen [L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Registered letter to Wm. H. Conley and oblige,

Wm. H. Conley }
Wm. H. Conley }



Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Nancy Allen

OF

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

State of Georgia, State Printer, Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Early

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Early

Mrs. Nancy Allen, who being sworn, according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of John Joseph Allen, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company "G", of the

15th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 6th day of July 1861, and was in the Confederate Army up to 12th day of May 1864. That while in the Army, he was on the 12th day of May 1864, (See Note No. 1)

while in battle at Gettysburg, Pa. He was killed.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 1st day of January 1864, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of all day of life 1864; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of April 1891.

Wm. H. Conley Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

1891.

210. 1703

Wm. H. Conley
Early

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of EarlyDexter, L. W. ThompsonIn person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses A. B. H.

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. Mrs. Nancy Allen, of the County of Early,
State of Georgia, is the widow of Joseph Allen, who was a soldier in
Company "G" of the 15th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the 8th day of June 1861. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: in battle on

10 days May 1864 at Gettysburg, C. A. Va.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of EarlyI, W. H. Harrison Ordinary
in and for said County of Early

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Allen
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
15th day of April 1891.



W. H. Harrison
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

**No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.**

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
**who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go *before*
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

We further swear that Mrs. Nancy Allen was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Early County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
15th day of April 1891.

W. H. Harrison
Ordinary.

B. R. Dexter
L. W. Thompson
W. H. Harrison

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Early*

I, *J. B. Chaney*

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Joseph S. Allen* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *19th* day of *January*, 1894.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Early* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Nancy Allen*

of *Early*

County in said State, do hereby appoint *Ben N. A. Wright*

of *Atlanta Ga*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *19th* day of *January*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *W. B. Chaney* to me at *Blakely Ga*

and oblige

Nancy Allen
mark

Allen, Nancy
Early County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1894.

No. *1196*

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—

—OF—

COUNTY.

Early

WARRANT ISSUED

1894.

AND HANDED TO

W. B. Chaney

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

About

1834 That she is the Widow of

Joseph S. Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

May

1864 That he lost his

life on the

12th

day of

May

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*Was killed in Battle of Spotsylvania
May 12th 1864*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18...; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19th

day of

Jan

1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

in

Nancy Allen

Mar
Blacksburg, Va.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Joseph Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
day of January 1893.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Nancy Allen
of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint Wm. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. C. Chaney and E. C.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Blaney In to
me at Blaney In and oblige
Nancy Allen

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
—PAID TO—
Nancy Allen
Early County.
Warrant Issued
7/11 1893
AND HANDLED TO
Blaney
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Joseph Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the day of January 1895.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Nancy Allen
of Early County in said State, do hereby appoint Wm. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. C. Chaney and E. C.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Cheese to
me at Blaney In and oblige
Mrs. Nancy Allen

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
—PAID TO—
Nancy Allen
Early County.
Warrant Issued
2/9 1895.
AND HANDLED TO
Blaney
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all of life 18 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July 2nd1861 and served in the Army up toApril 12th1864 That he lost his

life on the

12th

day of

May1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was killed at Spotsylvania C.H.on the 12th of May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30 day of January, 1893.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Nancy Allen
Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year 1834 That she is the Widow ofJoseph Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July1861 and served in the Army up toMay1864 That he lost his

life on the

12th

day of

May1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was killed in battle at Spots-ylvania May 12-1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7th day of January, 1895.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mr. Henry Allen
13th Jan 1895

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Joseph Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 13th day of Jan 1896.

{ SEAL } J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
I, Nancy Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blacksburg, Va

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1896.

Nancy Allen [L.S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
Ord. E. L.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, R. L. Dennyman Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Joseph Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 18th day of January 1897.

{ SEAL } R. L. Dennyman Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
I, Nancy Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to Nancy Allen at Blacksburg, Va

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 18 Jan 1897.

Nancy Allen [L.S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

R. L. Dennyman
Ord. E. L.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1897.

No. 776

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Nancy Allen

OF

Early County.

widow of Joseph Allen

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

21 1897.

AND HANDED TO

W. A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1896.

No. 281

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Nancy Allen

OF

Early County.

widow of Joseph Allen

WARRANT ISSUED

21 1896.

AND HANDED TO

W. A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Early* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1834 That she is the Widow of *Joseph Allen* who was a Soldier in Company *La* of the *13th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July* 1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1864 That he lost his life on the *12th* day of *May* 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Killed in Battle of Spotsylvania
May 12th 1864*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Early* County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *Jan* 1896.
J. S. Chace Ordinary.

Nancy Allen
Post-office *Blakely Ga*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Early* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1834 That she is the Widow of *Joseph Allen* who was a Soldier in Company *La* of the *13th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July* 1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1864 That he lost his life on the *12th* day of *May* 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Was killed in Battle of Spotsylvania
May 12th 1864*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Early* County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *Jan* 1897.
J. S. Chace Ordinary.

Nancy Allen
Post-office *Blakely Ga*

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Mary Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Waynesboro to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to C. D. C. at Waynesboro

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1898.

Executed in the presence of

P. A. Johnson
C. D. C.

W. A. Wright
W. A. Wright [T. S.]

Waynesboro
Waynesboro

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 206

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mary Allen

or

Waynesboro

Widow of

W. A. Wright

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDED TO

W. A. R.

W. A. RICHARDSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. Nancy Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since about 18 34 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 13 Regiment of St. Andrew's

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

186 7 and served in the Army up to May 186 7 That he lost his

life on the 12 day of May 18 64 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle at Palmyra
on May 12 - 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 50

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5 day of June 1898.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of Early

I R. A. Thompson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Nancy Allen who made the above affidavit and am satis-

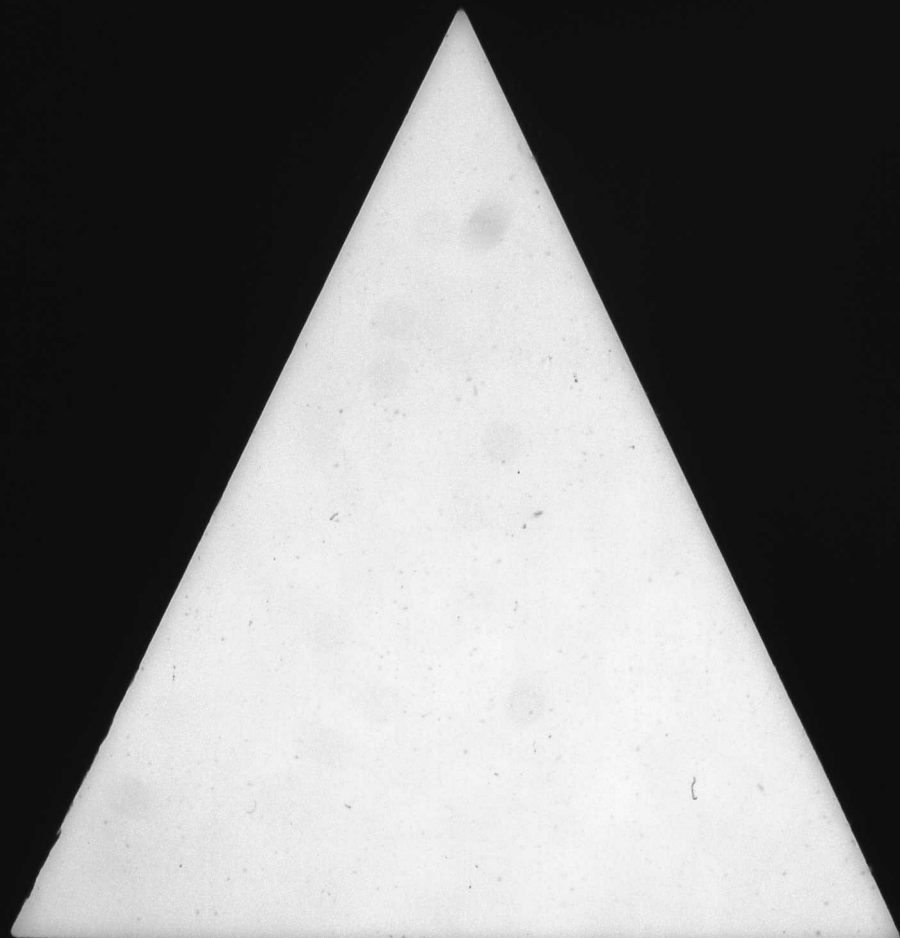
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the May day of 18 34

Given under my official signature and seal this the 5 day of June 1898.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Early County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Knew all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. T. A. Allen

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of W. A. Early

W. A. Early my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of Feb 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. Early
W. A. Early

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Registered Letter to me at Shaffer's Clay Co. Ga., and oblige,

W. A. Early
W. A. Early



Allen, T. A. (Mrs)
Early Co
25 1891 ✓

No. 3179

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. T. A. Allen

OF

Early

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Early

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. P. A. Allen

of

Clay
St. Wright

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of W. H. La. Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Alexander
W. H. Alexander

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Registered Letter to me at Bluffton, Clay Co. Ga., and oblige,



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. P. A. Allen

OF

COUNTY.

\$200.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

W. H. Alexander, State Printer Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Early

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Early

Mrs. P. A. Allen, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of James A. Allen, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company 8, of the

51 Regiment of 90 Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the 14th day of March 1862, and was in the

Confederate Army up to about July 1863. That while in the

Army, he was on the sick day of about July 1863, (See Note No. 1)

taken sick and died at the Hospital
in Richmond Va. and has never returned

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 1st day of Nov. 1864, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of all her life; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

16th day of April 1891.

W. H. Alexander
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses *R. N. Brooks*

and *M. D. Hall* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *J. A. Allen*, of the County of *Clay*, State of Georgia, is the widow of *James H. Allen*, who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *57* Regiment of *99* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *4th* day of *March* 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *Picked sick and*

never seen or heard of since the war

We further swear that Mrs. *J. A. Allen* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in

County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of *June* 1891,

W. H. Harrison
Ordinary.

R. N. Brooks
M. D. Hall
J. L. Harris

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Early*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *J. A. Allen*, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

day of *June* 1891.



W. H. Harrison

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

I, *J.B. Chaney*

Early Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

J.A. Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *James R. Allen* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *2nd* day of *May*, 1894.

SEAL

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Early* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *J.A. Allen*

of *Early*

County in said State, do hereby appoint *Hon. W.A. Wright*

of *Atlanta Ga.*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2nd* day of *Feb.*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

J.B. Chaney
Adams, E. C.

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *Check or Draft* to

me at *Blakely Ga.* and oblige
J.A. Allen
Mark

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—

M. J.A. Allen

—OF—

Early

COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

1894.

AND HANDED TO

Mark

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Allen, J.A. (Mrs)
Early County
1894.

No. *1195*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Early

Personally comes Mrs.

P. A. Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Nov

1838 That she is the Widow of

James R. Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

A of the

5th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

March

1862, and served in the Army up to

July

1863 That he lost his

life on the

day of

July

1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Died in hospital at Richmond Va
about July-1863 do not know from
what cause

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 ; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd

day of

Feb.

1894.

J. B. Chaney

Ordinary.

Post-office

P. A. Allen
Mar

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
James R. Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
day of February 1893.

[SEAL]

Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. J. R. Allen
of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of W. D. Straight my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Feb. 1893. Mrs. J. R. Allen [I. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Cheque to
me at Columbus Station, and oblige
Mrs. J. R. Allen

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

W. D. Straight

COUNTY.

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Mrs. J. R. Allen

OF—

Early COUNTY.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

210. 1149

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Tama Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of James R. Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 11th day of January 1895.

[SEAL]

Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Tama Allen
of Early County in said State, do hereby appoint
of W. D. Straight my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1895. Mrs. Tama Allen [I. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney, And E.C.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Cheque to
me at Atlanta, and oblige
Mrs. Tama Allen

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

a 51895.

No. 3286

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO—

Mrs. Tama Allen

OF—

Early County.

WARRANT ISSUED

1895.

AND HANDED TO

W. D. Straight

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally comes Mrs.

Mrs. P. A. Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1878 18 78 That she is the Widow of

James R. Allen who was a Soldier in Company

A of the 51 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

186 3 and served in the Army up to July 186 3 That he lost his

life on the July day of July 18 63 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died in July 1863

at Hospital at Richmond Va.

Cause of death unknown as

1. (State here)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of Feb. 1893.

J. S. Chaney Ordinary.

Mrs. P. A. Allen

Post-office Coleman Station Ga.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. Tama Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year 18 78 That she is the Widow of

James R. Allen who was a Soldier in Company

A of the 51st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

186 3 and served in the Army up to July 186 3 That he lost his

life on the July day of July 18 63 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died in Hospital at Rich-

mond Va. Cause of death un-

known

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife ^{about} the year 18 64, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of January 1895.

J. S. Chaney Ordinary.

Mrs. Tama Allen

Post-office Blacksburg Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mrs T. A. Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James R. Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 5th day of Jan 1896.



J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Mrs T. A. Allen hereby authorize Wm W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at 134 1/2 St. N. W.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1896.

Mrs T. A. Allen [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
And. E. C.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mrs T. A. Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James R. Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 12th day of Jan 1897.



J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Mrs T. A. Allen hereby authorize Wm W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at 134 1/2 St. N. W.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1897.

Mrs T. A. Allen [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
And. E. C.

No. 774

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

Mrs T. A. Allen PAID TO

Early County.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1897.

AND HANDED TO

att

REC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No. 280

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs T. A. Allen

Early County.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1896.

AND HANDED TO

att

REC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. T. A. Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Nov. 186818 68 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March186 2 and served in the Army up to186 3 That he lost his

life on the

day of

July186 3 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital July 1863
at Richmond - VaDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 54

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th

day of

Jan 1896.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. T. A. Allen
Blacksburg, Va

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. T. A. Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Nov. 186818 68 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Co

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March186 2 and served in the Army up to186 3 That he lost his

life on the

day of

July186 3 (State here)

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Richmond - VaDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 54

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th

day of

Jan 1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. T. A. Allen
Blacksburg, Va